

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

(Group 29)

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

July 6th, 2013.	2
<i>Expanded</i>	5
July 4th, 2013.	14
July 2nd, 2013.	26
June 29th, 2013.	34
June 28th, 2013.	56
June 26th, 2013.	64
June 24th, 2013.	85
June 23rd, 2013.	92
June 20th, 2013.	120
June 17th, 2013.	144
June 14th, 2013.	164
June 12th, 2013.	184
June 9th, 2013.	200

July 6th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", and that is for sure.
June 24th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**An Updated Version**" of "**The Home Page**" of "**A New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **That Is, of The "New Site"** That We Have Created Called "**Bawa Quotes**", Which Includes A Copy of "**The Bawa Quotations**" That We Have Collected "**Over The Years**", And Continue To Collect, For **My Children**, So You Can Start To Grasp "**The Unveiled Version**" of "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**", And "**The Songs**" of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **And Now "An Expansion"** of "**That Life and Teaching**", And "**That Heart**", And "**Those Songs**" **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. If You Like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **For Example, As The Following "Two On-line Lists"** of "**Bawa Quotations**",

- 01. Bawa Quotations - "[List 01](#)"**
- 02. Bawa Quotations - "[List 02](#)"**

Bawa. Also You Can Read "[Several Groups](#)" of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)" That We Have Also [Recently Collected](#) For [My Children](#) As "[Word/Pages Files](#)", For Example, As "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)" And "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)" From March, 2013, [Now To July 5th, 2013](#), Which Is "[Today](#)", As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On [The Following Link](#):

"Bawa-Quote-Groups"

From: March, 2013

Now To: July 5th, 2013 (Which Is "[Today](#)")
(WORD/PAGES Versions)

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also, We Have Included At "[The End](#)" of "[This Love Letter](#)" To All of [My Children](#) A Copy of "[The Latest Addition](#)" To The "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Referenced Above, Which is [From](#) March, 2013 [To Now](#) [July 5th, 2013](#), Which Is "[Today](#)", A Beautiful [Expanded Bawa Quote](#) Which Includes Both "[An Excerpt](#)" And "[The Full Text](#)" of "[The Epilogue](#)", From The Beautiful Wisdom Book For All Mankind, "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Encouraging His Children, And Now Our Children, To [Now Make](#) "[The Transition](#)" [From](#) "[The Veiled Version](#)" of "[The Four Religions](#)", That Is, On "[The Outside](#)" of You, Including [From](#) "[The Veiled Version](#)" of "[The Religion of Islam](#)", As Well As [From](#) "[The Outside Version](#)" Or "[The Veiled Version](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)", To "[The True Meaning of Islam](#)", Bawa Calls It In "[The Epilogue](#)", And To "[The Unveiled Version](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)", [As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And](#)

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us , and that is for sure)

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (191-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (191-b)
of **“A Bawa Quotation”**
From **The Published Book,**
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father,**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“A Bawa Quotation”**

191-a. “For those of us who have faith in God alone, there is only one teaching. Whatever religion we belong to, whether it be Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Christianity, Judaism, or Islām, and whatever prayers we say, what is it that we are really searching for? Only one thing—that Treasure which is God. Those who have no faith need many things in this world. They find satisfaction in unjust actions, political disturbances, jealousy, deceit, selfishness, and pride. But those who search for these things will never find peace or equality. They lead a life without unity, justice, or peace. That is their hell, and they make this endless hell their life. However, any society that recognizes the one God and holds nothing equal to Him, any society that holds onto that one Truth, worshipping Him, praying to Him, and surrendering to Him—any society that has reached that state of understanding needs only one Master. The people of such a

society need only God, His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His grace, His patience, and His compassion. What else is there that matters?”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

The Published Book, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page

191-b. For those of us who have faith in God alone, there is only one teaching. Whatever religion we belong to, whether it be Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Christianity, Judaism, or Islām, and whatever prayers we say, what is it that we are really searching for? Only one thing—”That Treasure” which is God. Those who have no faith need many things in this world. They find satisfaction in unjust actions, political disturbances, jealousy, deceit, selfishness, and pride. But those who search for these things will never find peace or equality. They lead a life without unity, justice, or peace. That is their hell, and they make this endless hell “Their Life”. However, any society that recognizes “The One God” (Over “All Religions”, And Over “All Mankind”), and holds nothing equal to Him (Including “All Religions”, And All of “Mankind”, And All of “Nature”), any society that holds onto that one Truth, worshipping Him, praying to Him, and surrendering to Him—any society that has reached that state of understanding needs only one Master. The people of such a society need only God, His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His grace, His patience, and His compassion. What else is there that matters? (Nothing Else, and that is for sure) (Expanded).

Expanded

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is “Your Truth”, That In Truth “**We Only Need God**”, **Not** “Religions”, **Not** “Mankind”, And Not “**Nature**”, Just God, And **Not** “Personal Fellowships” With Each Other, Just God, That Is, **Not** “Our Personal Form”, **Not** “Our Personal Relationships”,

And Not “Our Personal Wealth”, Just God, That Is, Not Our Desire For “Earth, Women, **And Gold”, Just God, That is, Not Our Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Us, Just God, That Is, Just God, As Just “The One Master” Ruling Over “**Our Lives**”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us The Following In This Beautiful Wisdom Book For All Mankind, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, In The Following “Excerpt” And “Full Text” of “The Epilogue”, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“An Excerpt”
From “The Epilogue”**

“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect”.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “The Epilogue”**

*“I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.”*

May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.¹

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.

Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.

Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man. Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.² He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge.³ And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!" In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave⁴ and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer. To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination,⁵ the way of the kalimah.⁶ This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

God is Most Great!⁷ All praise belongs only to Him.⁸ He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work. We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.

All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam.

May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“The Epilogue”**

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“This”** Is **“Your Truth”**, That In Truth **“We Only Need God”**, **Not** “Religions”, **Not** “Mankind”, And Not **“Nature”**, **Just God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us “This”** In **“The Epilogue”**, of **“This Beautiful Wisdom Book”** Now For **All Mankind**, **“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”**, That Is, For **You**, And For **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now Turn “To God”**, And **“To God Alone”** Within You, As Truly **“Sufficient”** For **“Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us **Again**, and that is for sure)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”**, page 53, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

Bawa Quotation
Expanded Version”

Bawa. That Is, Here Is "[The Home Page](#)" of "[A New Web Site](#)" That "**We**" Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", To Provide "[My Children](#)" With "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986](#), That Is, An "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" [Now Being Written By "Us"](#) For "[My Children](#)", [From 1986 To 2086, if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" [Now Being Written By "Us"](#) For "[My Children](#)", That Is, [By One of "The Children"](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who [Has Now Realized Him](#) (Become Him) [And Has Now Understood Him](#) (Transcended Him), [if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth [Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Now Living In "The World" With You As "One"](#), [if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth [Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#), [Now Living In The World With You As "One"](#), [Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Your Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Your Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching Us [Again](#), and that is for sure.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

"Bawa Quotes"

With Some "Expansions"

By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Go To ["The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"](#)

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To ["The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"](#)

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

"Main Go-To Menu"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Welcome - *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar*

- 01. Go To: ["A List of Bawa-Quotes"](#), With A **"Short Narrative Description"****
- 02. Go To: ["The Introduction"](#) To **"This Site"****
- 03. Go To ["Activity Log": Page 01,](#)**
- 04. Go To ["Contact Information"](#)**
- 05. Go To ["Guest Book"](#)**
- 06. Go To ["Some Good Stuff"](#) - From **Previous "Bawa Quotes"****
- 07. Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of **These "Bawa Quotes"****

Bawa

"The Introduction" - To **"This Site"**

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers And Sisters, Sons And Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. *May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, And Your Family, And Your Friends. May God Be Pleased With You, Your Family, And Your Friends, And Help Both You And Them. Amen.*

Bawa. [My Love You](#), **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. Here Is "**A New Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa Quotes**", Which Includes A Copy of **The Bawa Quotations** That We Have Collected "**Over The Years**", And Continue To Collect, For My Children, So You Can Start To Grasp "**The Unveiled Version**" of "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**", And "**The Songs**" of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now "**An Expansion**" of "**That Life and Teaching**", And "**That Heart**", And "**Those Songs**" Now By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. **If You Like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. Also, Please Keep "Clicking On" The "Activity Log" Link At The Top of The "Home Page" Or [HERE](#), To Keep "Up To Date" On The Posting of These "Bawa Quotes" To This Web Site, If You Like, And On "The Expansions" To These "Bawa Quotes" That Come Out Of Each of Our Adventures Into "Them", For As Bawa Teaches Us,

***"Within Each Word of "God's Story"
Is Contained "Everything" of "God's Story",
Which In Truth is "Your Story",
if you like,
and that is for sure. Ok?"***

Bawa. That Is, To Keep "Up To Date" On "Our Progress" In Sharing With You "This Tiny Example", Now On The Outside of You, of "The Beautiful Journey" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God, Within God Within You, Who Is Now "Just Waiting" Within Each of You, Within Each of My Children, That is, "Just Waiting" For You "To Claim It" As Now In Truth "Who You Are", That Is, As Now God As "One With" You, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That is, As Now "The Beautiful Journey" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God, Within God Within You, Who Is Now "Just Waiting" Within Each of My Children, If You Like, That Is, "If You Are Wise", and that is for sure, As Now "The One True Gift of God" For The "Second Part" of "Your Age", That Is, For This "Second Part" of The "Final Age of Man", From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Ok?

**"A WORD/PAGES Version
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Bawa. Also You Can Read "Several Groups" of These "Bawa Quotes" That We Have Also Recently Collected For My Children, if you like, As "Word/Pages Files", For Example, As "Bawa-Quote-Group-01" And "Bawa-Quote-Group-02" Below, From March, 2013, To June 24th, 2013, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Links:

"Bawa-Quote-Groups"
From: March, 2013
To: June 24th, 2013
(WORD/PAGES Versions)

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These "Bawa Quotes"

"Activity Log" - Page 01
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

1. June, 2013:

- a. Created New Site ([This Site](#))
- b. Added "Home Page" ([This Page](#))
- c. Added "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "Bawa-Quotes", As "Bawa-Quote-Group-01" And "Bawa-Quote-Group-02",
- d. Added New Site, "[List of Bawa Quotes](#)" For My Children, And Added "[List 01](#)", And "[List 02](#)"

Contact Information - Bawa786@aol.com
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

"Some Good Stuff" - From Previous "Bawa Quotes"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

01. "The Song" of "*God's Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life. Click [HERE](#) To Go To "The **Current** Version".

End of "Bawa Quotes"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

July 4th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
July 4th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**An Updated**" "**An On-line Copy**" of A New "Web Site" Called "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" As "**A Mobile Version**" of "**The Major Topics**" of "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship* Web Site" (www.bmf.org), and of "*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" (www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com), And of "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" (www.bawa.homestead.com), And of "*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For His **Revered Teacher** In India, **All Now Available** For Your Computer, And For Your "**Mobile Devices**", Like For Your **Cell-Phones Or I-Pad**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Also Added **A New Page** To The "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" Web Site Called "**Bawa-Plus-B**", That Is, **In Addition** To The "**Bawa-Fellowship**" Page, And **Now** The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" Page, Which We Sent To You With **The Last** "[Topic of The Day](#)" **Mailing**, Which **Now Provides** "**The Major Topics**" of "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" (www.bawa.homestead.com) Which "**This Child**" First Developed At Bawa's Directions **From 1990 To 2000 Plus**, Which **Now Provides** A Beautiful

Glimpse Into "The Spiritual Development" of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* During That "Time Period", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can "View" And "Keep" Each of "The Following Pages" of "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com" On "Your Computers", And/OR On Your "Mobile Devices", For Quick Reference To "The Major Topics" of Each of "These Web Sites" By Typing "The Following URL" Into "The Address Box" At "The Top" of "Your Computer", And/OR Your "Mobile Device", And Then Making The Following "A Bookmark": "www.Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can Access "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com" Directly From "The Navigation Bar" At The Top of "The New" Bawa-Plus Web Site (www.Bawa-Plus.Com), if you like, and that is for sure. Enjoy. Anbu.

Bawa. Note 01: There Is No Separate "Major Topics Page" For "The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For His Revered Teacher In India, Because Azam Created That "Web Site" To Automatically Show "A Major Topics Page" When "The Web Site" Is Accessed By "A Mobile Device", And "The Full Web Site" When It Is Accessed By "A Computer". Pretty Smart, Yes? *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen.*

Bawa. Note 02: "The Soft Hand" Picture Included With "This Web Site" Was Sent To Us By Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (Michael Green), if you like, and that is for sure.

A. "The Home Page": of "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-Mail: Bawa786@aol.com

A Copy
of "The Soft Hand" Picture
Sent To Us
By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son*
Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(Michael Green)



The Soft Hand

In every action that we do, in everything we do,
we should treat each other with the *soft hand*.
Not the calloused hand of the woodcutter,
but the soft hand that feels like a flower,
the hand that comes from a melting heart,
the softness of a melting heart.
And it will feel like a flower!
Ahu, the flower.

A fragrance is wafted into another's heart then,
gives peace and so much comfort to that human heart.
Love comes, and embraces that heart, and how little we know
how much such a faith can do.

We must come to a state where a touch of the hand
and a caress of the breath brings comfort to all lives.
This is the faith and the trust that must develop within.

-His holiness M.E. Bawa Maharajgaddan

--- "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" ---

["Peer-E-Yazdani"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-A"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-B"](#)

B. The "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Fellowship.html

From

["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Fellowship

"Major Links"

[Welcome](#)

[Fellowship](#)

[Mosque](#)

[Mazar](#)

[Sufi Library](#)

[Children's Stories](#)

[Bookstore](#)

[Contact](#)

Return To
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

C. The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html

From
"[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](http://www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html)"

For
The *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library
"Major Links"

[Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Activity Log](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

"[Letters To My Children](#)"

"[Daily Love Letters To My Children](#)"

"[Wisdom Message of The Day](#)"

"Bawa For Dummies"

"Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Quotes"

"Spiritual Letters To My Children"

"Spiritual Chats With My Children"

And

"The Adventures of Green Michael"

"Something New"

On

"The Outside of You"

And

"The Wisdom Reviews"

"The Final Answer"

"Spiritual Topics"

"Spiritual Insights/Analysis"

"Spiritual Documents"

"Spiritual Books"

Return To

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

D. The "**Bawa-Plus-B**" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus-B.html

From

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Library

"Major Links"

Home Page

- [Introduction](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

["Spiritual Letters"](#)

["Spiritual Overviews"](#)

["Spiritual Chats"](#)

["Spiritual Topics"](#)

["Spiritual Prayers"](#)

["Spiritual Insights"](#)

["Bawa Quotations"](#)

["The Gospel of John"](#)

["The Holy Qur'an"](#)

And

"Spiritual Books"

"Spiritual Discourses"

"Spiritual Songs"

"Correcting The Children"
of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

"The Prayer"
of *"The Eligible Virgin"*

And

- In Process -

"Article Reviews"

"Bawa Q & A"

"Spiritual Reviews"

"Spiritual Chats"
Log & Wisdom Points"

"A Book of Our Love"

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

The End of Page

July 2nd, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 2nd, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “An On-line Copy” of A New “Web Site” Called “Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com” As “A Mobile Version” of “The Major Topics” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship* Web Site” (www.bmf.org), and of “*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Library” And of “*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*” Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving *Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* For His Revered Teacher In India, All Now Available For Your Computer, And For Your “Mobile Devices”, Like For Your Cell-Phones Or I-Pad, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can “View” And “Keep” Each of “The Following Pages” of “Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com” On “Your Computers”, And/Or On Your “Mobile Devices”, For Quick Reference To “The Major Topics” of Each of “These Web Sites” By Typing “The Following URL” Into “The Address Box” At “The Top” of “Your Computer”, And/Or Your “Mobile Device”, And Then Making The Following “A Bookmark”: “www.Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can Access "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com" Directly From "[The Navigation Bar](#)" At The Top of "[The New](#)" [Bawa-Plus](#)" Web Site (www.Bawa-Plus.Com), if you like, and that is for sure. Enjoy. Anbu.

Bawa. **Note:** There Is **No Separate** "[Major Topics Page](#)" For "[The Peer-E-Yazdani \(R. A.\)](#)" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son** [Azam Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) For His Revered Teacher In India, Because **Azam** Created That "[Web Site](#)" To **Automatically Show** "[A Major Topics Page](#)" When "[The Web Site](#)" Is Accessed By "**A Mobile Device**", And "[The Full Web Site](#)" When It Is Accessed By "**A Computer**". Pretty Smart, Yes? *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen.*

A. "**The Home Page**": "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For
*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"
Phone: 1-267-240-1355
E-Mail: Bawa786@aol.com



The Soft Hand

In every action that we do, in everything we do,
we should treat each other with the *soft hand*.
Not the calloused hand of the woodcutter,
but the soft hand that feels like a flower,
the hand that comes from a melting heart,
the softness of a melting heart.
And it will feel like a flower!
Ahu, the flower.

A fragrance is wafted into another's heart then,
gives peace and so much comfort to that human heart.
Love comes, and embraces that heart, and how little we know
how much such a faith can do.

We must come to a state where a touch of the hand
and a caress of the breath brings comfort to all lives.
This is the faith and the trust that must develop within.

-His holiness M.E. Bawa Maharajgaddan

--- "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" ---

["Peer-E-Yazdani"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-A"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-B"](#)

B. The "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Fellowship.html

From
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Fellowship
"Major Links"

[Welcome](#)

[Fellowship](#)

[Mosque](#)

[Mazar](#)

[Sufi Library](#)

[Children's Stories](#)

[Bookstore](#)

[Contact](#)

Return To
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

C. The "[Bawa-Plus-A](#)" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html

From
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](http://Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com)

The *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library
"Major Links"

[Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Activity Log](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

["Letters To My Children"](#)

["Daily Love Letters To My Children"](#)

["Wisdom Message of The Day"](#)

["Bawa For Dummies"](#)

["Bawa-Plus"](#)

"Bawa-Quotes"

"Spiritual Letters To My Children"

"Spiritual Chats With My Children"

And

"The Adventures of Green Michael"

"Something New"

On

"The Outside of You"

And

"The Wisdom Reviews"

"The Final Answer"

"Spiritual Topics"

"Spiritual Insights/Analysis"

"Spiritual Documents"

"Spiritual Books"

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

The End of Page

June 29th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
June 29th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "An On-line Copy" of "Part 01" And Now of "Part 02", of Our Latest "Bawa-Plus", That Is, of "Bawa-Plus-03", All From "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

"Part 01" (Line 01 & 02) - Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safa" of God, Which Is "Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And The Creation of God", That Is, Which Is "The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", **HERE** and **NOW**, And Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For **ETERNITY**, and that is for sure. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now Either "God's Life" Within "Your True Divine Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In **God**, Now For Your Age, if you like, Or is Now "The Beast's Life",

Within "Your False Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who "Will Not Let Himself" End In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 03) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. That Is, About "Your Current State" Where "Your Wisdom" Cannot Warn You, Because It Has "Not Yet Awakened" As "The Sirr" of "Your Life" Within You, And "Your Conscience" Cannot Show You, Because You Have "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 04) -

"Part 04" (Line 05) -

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

"Bawa - Plus"

By

**His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",**

Now Living In "The World" With You As "One",
and that is for sure.

Go To "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, And How To "Make It Happen" Correctly, That Is, Within God Within You, Not Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Now "What Is Preventing It" From Happening Correctly In "Your Life" (That Is, Because You Have "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire"), Plus "A Review" of This Third "Bawa-Plus-Adventure" By "Us", if you like, Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "You" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating" For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Review" of SOME "Bawa-Pluses", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)":

02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" - That Is, As

The [Following](#) "[Five Parts](#)" of "[This Plus](#)" Which You Can Access [Directly Below](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure. That Is, Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "[The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat](#)" of God, Which Is "[Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And The Creation of God](#)", That Is, Which Is "[The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God](#)", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", **HERE and NOW, And Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For **ETERNITY**, and that is for sure. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now Either "God's Life" Within "Your True Divine Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, if you like, Or is Now "The Beast's Life", Within "Your False Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who "Will Not Let Himself" End In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.**

"[Part 02](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. That Is, About "Your Current State" Where "Your Wisdom" Cannot Warn You, Because It Has "Not Yet Awakened" As "The Sirr" of "Your Life" Within You, And "Your Conscience"

Cannot Show You, Because You Have "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-03" -

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-03" -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 03", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-03" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-03"

(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)"

As "A WORD/PAGES" Version

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus-03" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - With "The Plus"

"God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right", (That Is, **He Has "Lost His Conscience"**, His "**Dhat**", **And He Has "Not Yet Discovered"** His **Wisdom**, His "**Sirr**", and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "**The Four Virtues**", page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

"**Bawa-Plus-03**" - With "**The Plus**"

01. As "**An Expanded Version**" of "**The Original Version**":

Go To "**Top of Page**"

Go To "**Main Go-To Menu**"

Go To: "**Bawa-Plus 03**" - Without "**The Plus**"

Go To: As "**A Line By Line Review**" of "**The Original Version**"

"God says, "To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as "Conscience", (That Is, As "My Wisdom" Within "My Wisdom", That Is, As "My Power", As "My Dhat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat"), and placed it within you."

It "Shows You", it warns you: "What you are doing is wrong." When "Your Wisdom" does not "Warn You" (That Is, When "The Sirr" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" Does Not "Warn You"), "Your Conscience" will show you. It reveals everything to you. But "The State of Man" in "These Times" is such, (That Is, When Man Is In "The State" of "The Sifat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat", That Is, In "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creations), that "He Does Not" distinguish between wrong and right.

(Bawa. God says, "To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as "Conscience", That Is, what is known as As "My Wisdom" Within "My Wisdom", That Is, As "The 7th Level of Wisdom" Within "My 6th Level of Wisdom", That Is, As "What Is Known" as As "My Power", That Is, As "My Dhat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat",) and placed it within you.)

(Bawa. It "Shows You", it warns you: "What you are doing is wrong")

(Bawa. That Is, When "Your Wisdom" does not "Warn You", That Is, When "The Sirr" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" Has Not Yet Awakened And Is Not Yet Functioning Within You, As "Your 6th Level" of Wisdom Within You, As "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul", As In Truth "The Awakened Guardian" of "Your Soul" (See Suratul "At Tarique", "The Night Visitant or The Morning Star", In "The Review" of "The Holy Qur'an"), And As Such Is "Still Sleeping" Within You, And Does Not "Warn You", Then "Your Conscience" As "My Power" Within You, Who Is Always Awake Within You, No Matter What "State" You Are In, will show you. It reveals everything to you.)

(Bawa. But "The State of Man" in "These Times" is such, That Is, When Man Is In "The State" of "The Sifat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat", That Is, In "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creations, "He Does Not" distinguish between wrong and right, That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience", His "Dhat", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "Sirr", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience" To "His Dog of Desire", That Is, He Has Lost His "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within Him, That Is, To His "Dhat", To "His Illusory Connection" To "His Mind" Within Him, That Is, To His "Sifat", That Is, To "His Dog of Desire", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "Sirr", Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From *The Publication*, ["The Four Virtues"](#), page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *Plus Now "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation", if you like, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"*, *Now Living In "The World" As "One" With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

"Bawa-Plus-03" - With "The Plus"

02. As **"A Line By Line Review"** of **"The Original Version"** - That Is, As **The Following**

"Five Parts" of "This Plus" Which You Can Access Directly Below, Or From The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - Without "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01 & 02) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 03) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 04) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. "God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

02. It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

03. When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

04. But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right",

05. (He Has "Lost His Conscience", His "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within Him, That Is, To His "Dhat", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "Sirr", Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

05. (Bawa. That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience", That Is, He Has Lost His "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within Him, That Is To His "Dhat", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "Sirr", Within God Within Him, And As Such He Cannot Distinguish Between "Right & Wrong", and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **"This"** Is **"The Difference"** Between **"The Current State"** of **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, if you like, Which Is **"God's Presence"** In **"The World"**, And Is **"The Word"** of **God Made Flesh**, In **"The World"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **"The Current State"** of **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, In Which You Have **"Lost Your Conscience"**, That Is, Your **"Dhat"**, To **"Your Dog of Desire"**, And In Which You Have **"Not Yet Discovered"** Your **Wisdom**, That Is, Your **"Sirr"**, And As Such, You Do Not **"Correctly Distinguish"** Between **"Wrong and Right"** In **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"The Difference"** Between **"The Current State"** of **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, With **"No Conscience"** And **"No Wisdom"**, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, if you like, Which Is **"God's Presence"** In **"The World"**, And Is **"The Word"** of **God Made Flesh**, In **"The World"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, Which Is Now In Truth **"The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"**, And Now **"The Song"** [See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and 'Im (Divine Knowledge)"**], of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Unveiled Version of You"**, Now For **"Our Age"**, Now For **"All Life"**, if you like, **Just Waiting To Happen** Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brothers, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"**, Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And **"The Ramification"** of **You Truly Understanding Each Part of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"** For **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By **"Your Life"** First Becoming It, if God likes, That Is, By **"Your Life"** First Becoming **"The Understanding"** of **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"**, Within God Within You, if God likes, And Then By **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Life"**, And Within **"The Life"** of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Transcending It, That Is, And Then By **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Life"** Transcending **"Your Understanding"** of **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"**, if **"Man-God/God-Man"** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next "The Life" of "Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Life" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next "The Understanding of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Again, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating", For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. We Have **Initially Organized** "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Five Parts", One Part For Each of "The 5 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided **Above** For "Your Quick Review", **But Now As The Following** "Four Parts", With Part 01 Including **Both** Line 01 and Line 02, and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01 & 02) - Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Safat" of God, Which Is "Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And "The Creation of God", That Is, Which Is "The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", HERE and NOW, And Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now Either "God's Life" Within "Your True Divine Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, if you like, Or is Now "The Beast's Life", Within "Your False Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who "Will Not Let Himself" End In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 03) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. That Is, About "Your Current State" Where "Your Wisdom" Cannot Warn You, Because It Has "Not Yet Awakened" As "The SIRR" of "Your Life" Within You, And "Your Conscience" Cannot Show You, Because You Have "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 04) -

"Part 04" (Line 05) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-03" - Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Safat" of God, Which Is "Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And "The Creation of God", That Is, Which Is "The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", HERE and NOW, And Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For ETERNITY, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - Without "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" - For A "[Quick Review](#)" of The "[Original Bawa Quotation](#)"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 03) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 04) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05) of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Know "That Original Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Safat" of God Within You, As Originally "Your Conscience", But Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Lost To "Your Dog of Desire", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, That You Have Now Lost To "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which in Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside of You, As You, All All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Know What Truly Makes Up "Your True Life", Now Hidden Within "Your False Life", As "Your Wisdom", As "The Essence of God", Within God Within You, Which Is Now "The Next Station" For "Your Life", Next Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Safat”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As Next “The Divine Form” For “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Light Form” For “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Form”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Dark Elemental Form”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Personal Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “Your Ignorance” of God Within You, And of “You Within God” Within You, And That You Will Now “Not Let Go of”, Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching You About Again, and that is for sure (Line 01 & 02).

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Shows And Tells You To “The Contrary”, That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is One With You”,
And Within “That Truth”,
If You like, That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age,
“You Are One With God”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For Example, In Line 01 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” In “[Bawa-Plus-02](#)” Bawa Teaches Us,

My son,
*“If we want to see
“That Treasure”,
if we want to know it,
we must
“Understand Ourselves”.*

Bawa. And Now In Line 01 & 02 of “This Original Bawa Quotation” In “[Bawa-Plus-03](#)” Bawa Teaches Us That God Is Now Telling You The Following About “His Part” In “Your Life”, That Is, About What “God Did For You”, When You First Came Into “This Earth World”, With God Giving

You "His Power", That Is, "His Dhat" of "His Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat", As "Your Conscience", To Guide You In "Your Life" As "His Sifat", That Is, As "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", But Now Exclusively Being Experience By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Within "Your Mind" Within You, As if Somehow You Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, Not Within God Within You, Not As "One With" God, and that is for sure.

"God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

"God says,

*It shows you, it warns you:
"What you are doing is wrong."*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Done "His Original Part" In "Your Life", But You Have Now Lost What God Originally Gave To You As "Your Protection" In "The World", That Is, As "Your Guidance" In "The World", That Is, You Have Now "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, That Is, To Your "Dhat", That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, To "Your Illusory Connection" To "The World of Desire" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Only Really Exists Within "Your Mind" Within Him, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, That Is, To Your "Dhat", That Is, To Your "Dhat" of "The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" of God Within You, And You Have "Not Yet Discovered" Your Wisdom, That Is, And You Have "Not Yet Discovered" Your "Sirr" of "The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" of God Within You, Leaving "Your Life" Now "Completely Unprotected" From "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Leaving "Your Life" Now "Completely Unprotected" From "Your Sifat", That Is, From "The Sifat" of "The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" of God Within You, That Is Now Fully Manifested Within You As "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Now Leading "Your Life" To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation & Differences" Within "Your Mind" (Your Sifat) Within You, Keeping "Your Soul" (Your Dhat) Eternally Separate From God Within You, And Keeping "Your Wisdom" (Your Sirr), Eternally Sleeping Around "Your Soul", As "Your Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance" Start Its Eternal Journey Through "The 7 Hells", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending as "A Worm" In Hell With Only

“One Level” of Consciousness, Not As Punishment, But Rather, Because “That Is What You Want”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Know “Your Next Station” Which In Truth Is Now “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, As Now In Truth “God’s Divine Life”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God Next Fully Manifested Within God Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, Moment To Moment In “Your Life”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That You Are Now “Completely Done” Living “Your Current Life”, That is, That You Are Now “Completely Done” Living Exclusively As “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You, But Now Happening Exclusively Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Within God Within You, That is, That You Are Now “Completely Done” With “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know “That Treasure” Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now “Your True Divine Life”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Next “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You,, That Is, As Next “The Secret” of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “God” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Eternal Divine Life” of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Safat”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Eternal Divine Life” of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now “The Eternal Life” of Man, That Is, As Now “Your Sirr”, As Bawa Teaches Us In “Line 02” (“Part 02”) In “The Bawa Quotation” For “Bawa-Plus-01”, As Follow,

My son,

***“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,***

which is man's eternal life".

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 01" ("Part 01**") In "**The Bawa Quotation**" For "**Bawa-Plus-01**", As Follow,**

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifaf"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not What "A True Man Does", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading "Your Life" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, And "This Eternal Divine Life" of True Man As "The Next Station" of "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of "Them", As Now "God's Final Gift" To "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Learning From Him,

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both "Your Current Station" of Death, And "Your Next Station" of "Eternal Life", As Both "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As Now "One", As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", All Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In "Your Hands", As "Your False Life", That Is, As "Your False Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In "God's Hand" As "Your True Life", That Is, As "Your True Life" As "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As "Your False Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As Now "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As "The Next Personal You", Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave" Within You, That Is, Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God Within You (As Your Dhat Within Your Sirr) As In Truth "Who You Are", As "Where You Are", And As "What Is Happening" In "Your Life", That Is, If "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current Station" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now "The Other Half" of "Your Heart", That Is, As "The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-

Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt", As Bawa Teaches Us, In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" of "Death", and "Your Next Station" of "Life", As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*In Truth
As Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifat",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Next

State", if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Next Exclusively Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*"God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's

Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not You, Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again "Not You", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brothers, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-03" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. That Is, About "Your Current State" Where "Your Wisdom" Cannot Warn You, Because It Has "Not Yet Awakened" As "The Sirr" of "Your Life" Within You, And "Your Conscience" Cannot Show You, Because You Have "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", All of Which Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 03"](#) - Without ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#)

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#) - For A ["Quick Review"](#) of The ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01 & 02) of ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 03"](#) (Line 04) of ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 05) of ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Bawa. That Is, About “Your Current State” Where “Your Wisdom” Cannot Warn You, Because It Has “Not Yet Awakened” As “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God Within You, Because In Truth “Your Awakened Wisdom” Is “The Only Thing” That Can Know God, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[Bawa-Plus-02](#)”, As Follows,

*My Son,
“The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom”.*

Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “God Knowing God”, Within God Within You, Not “You” Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “The World” Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him (From “His Life”) How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Similarly, In Line 03 of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“When your wisdom
does not warn you,
your conscience will show you.
It reveals everything to you”.*

**That Is,
Unless You Have
“Lost Your Conscience”
To “Your Dog of Desire”,
All of Which In Truth
Is “The Current State” of You,
And of All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, As Part of How God Becomes God Within You, That Is, That Is, As Part of How God Becomes “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God Within You, That Is, As Part of How God Becomes “Your Soul” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, That Is, “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God Within You, Which Is “Your Soul” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of “Your Soul” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes “Everything” That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, As “The Completion of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Current Everything” of “Your Impure Mind”, Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind” Within You, And “The Everything” of God, As “The Completion of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God Within You, Which Now Makes Up “Your Next Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, And Again Ask God “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read “Spiritual Book 019” Which Is One of “The Books” of “The 3 Book Library” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And Now “The Song” [See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘I’llm (Divine Knowledge)’], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Unveiled Version of You”, Now For “Our Age”, Now For “All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “The Creation of God”, That It Is Not “What God Has Discarded”, That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “You”, So God Can Then Answer it Again, But This Time By “Pulling” Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly "Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then Within "His Heart", As Next "The Grace" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do "Everything Else" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- In Process ---

The End"
of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

June 28th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
June 28th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The On-line Version](#)" of A Beautiful "[Love Letter](#)", That Is, "[Love Letter 032](#)", To My Dearest Loving Son, *Aslam Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), And To My Dearest Loving Daughter, *Nazima Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), Written & Sent on June 26, 2013, Inviting Them To Join In "[The Understanding](#)" Now of "[The Unveiled Version](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)", And "[The Heart](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), While Both "[They and God](#)" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also We Have Included "[A Copy](#)" of "[A Detailed Description](#)" of "[Love Letter 032](#)", That We Have Added To "[The On-line Version](#)" of "[Love Letter 32](#)" Explaining "[The True Significance](#)" of "[The Life](#)" of Each of [My Children](#), As Now In Truth "[The Dhat](#), [The Sirr](#), [And The Safat](#)" of God Within You, That Is, Within "[The Story of Man-God/God-Man](#)", Within "[The Story of God](#)", Within "[The Story of The Beast](#)", Within God Within You', As Now In Truth "[The Wealth](#)" of "[The Three Worlds](#)" of God, Within "[The Heart](#)" of "[The One](#)" Who Will Truly "[Let Himself End](#)" In God, Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth "[The School of](#)

Contrast" of God For "**Your Soul**", Not For "**Yourself**" As "**Separate From**" God, **As Now** In Truth In "The Prayer Mat" of God For "**Your Soul**", Not For "**Yourself**" As "**Separate From**" God, And **Now** In Truth "The Flower Garden" of God For "**Your Soul**", Not For "**Yourself**" As "**Separate From**" God, and that is for sure, All **Just Waiting To Happen**, Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Explaining And "**The Opportunity**" That Truly Awaits Each of My Children When You Truly Start To "**Accept & Embrace**" And "Start To Live" The "**Truth of Your Life**", As "**This Child**" Is **Now Doing**,

That In Truth,

*"There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within "That Truth",
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If You like, That Is,
"If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age,
"You Are One With God",
and that is for sure.*

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

-- Daily Love Letters To My Children --

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"
(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](http://www.ShaikhMuhammadRahimBawaMuhaiyaddeenLibrary.com)"
(www.ShaikhMuhammadRahimBawaMuhaiyaddeenLibrary.com)

Bawa.
Love Letter 032:

Go To "[A Detailed Description](#)"
of "[Love Letter 032](#)"

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To: *Aslam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*
And *Nazima Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*
Written & Sent On June 26th, 2013.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son** *Aslam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* **And My Dearest Loving Daughter** *Nazima Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* and that is for sure.

Bawa. Since We Were Not Able To Travel To Grand Rapid To Visit With You and Your Wife, Bawa Suggested That We Add You To "**The Mailing List**" For "[The Daily Love Letters](#)" That We Send To Our Children, As Part of "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)", Which Bawa Had Us Start, So You And Your Wife Can Start To Understand "**The Unveiled Version**" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)", And "**The Heart**" of **Our Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* and that is for sure.

Bawa. Attached Is "**The Latest**" **Love Letter** That We Have Sent To Our Children, Which We Have Called "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)", Which [Starts To Explain](#), As "[Part 01](#)" of "**Four Parts**", "**The Inner Meaning**" of **The Following Bawa Quotation** From [The Published Book "The Four Virtues"](#), Which You Can Read & Purchase On-line From "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site](#)" If [You Like](#), and that is for sure.

"God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

But the (current) state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right", (That is, **He Has "Lost His Conscience", And He Has "No Wisdom"**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, "[The Four Virtues](#)", page 9, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. If You Or Your Wife Have Any Question **About "The Unveiled Version"** of **"The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"** of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Please Feel Free To Ask Them of "This Child" And We Will Share With You "The Clarity" About Your Question That Bawa Has Opened Within "The Heart" of "This Child", Over The Last 38 Years, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with each of Us). Amen.

Attachment: Click [HERE](#) To Go To "The On-line Version" of "Bawa-Plus-03".

"The End"
of "Love Letter 032"

"A Detailed Description" of "Love Letter 032"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Love Letter 032"](#)

32. [Love Letter 032](#) - Letter To My Dearest Loving Son, *Aslam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And To My Dearest Loving Daughter, *Nazima Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Written & Sent on June 26, 2013, Inviting Them To Join In "The Understanding" Now of "The Unveiled Version" of "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, While Both "They and God" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds Them In "Their Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within Them, And Hell becomes Their Only "Eternal Fate", That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within Them, And of "Separation From "The Everything" of God Within Them, Which Is Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within Them, if they like, In Truth Becomes "Their Just Rewards" For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within Them, Next Becomes "Their Just Rewards" For Eternity, if they like, That Is, All Next Happening Exclusively Within "Their Mind" Within Them, Becoming "Their Just Rewards" For Eternity In "The Hereafter", If They Like, That is, If They Do Not Become "A Wise Child", Now For "Their Age", Now For "All Life", That Is, By Truly "Understanding" *The Sifat* of "Their Current Life", Which Is "Their Death" And By Truly Discovering "*The Sirr*" of "Their Next Life", Here and Now, Which Is Their "True Life", That Is, "Their Eternal Life", Here and Now, Now For "Their Age", Now For "All Life", As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within Them, Next Becomes "Their Just Rewards" For Eternity, if they like, That is, If "They Choose" To Stay Just A "Foolish Child", Now For "Their Age", Not As "Punishment Or Reward", But Rather, Because "That" Is Exactly "What They Want", But Rather, Because "That" Is Exactly "What They Have Told God", Over and Over Again, By "The Way" They Are Now Living, That They "Want For Eternity", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather, Because "That" Is Exactly "What They Have Told God" That They "Want For Eternity", That Is, Eternal "Separation From" God Within Them, That Is, By "The Way" That They "Lived Out Their Life" In The World, That Is, With Them Now Living As if Somehow They Exist As "Separate From" God Within Them, As if Somehow They Exist As "Separate From" The Creation of God, Within God Within Them, And For A Little While More, As if Somehow They Exist As "Separate From" Their Brothers and Sisters On The Outside of Them, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Their Mind" Within Them, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of Them, As They, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Their Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. In "This Way", Earning For Them "In The End", And Now Earning For All of My Children, Without Exception, "In The End", "Eternal Separation" From God Within Them, That is, if "They Don't Wise Up" While Both "They And God" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, And In "This Way", Earning For Them "In The End" A Life of "Eternal Separation" From God Within Them, Not By "Their Words", But Rather, By Their Actions, That Is, By Their Actions of "Illusory Separation" From God Within Them, And "Eternal Separation" From "Everything" of God, All of Which Is Just Waiting To "Grow And Come To Maturity", Within God Within Them, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And In "This Way", Earning For Them "In The End" A Life of "Eternal Separation" From God Within Them, All of Which They Have "Personally Brought" Upon "Their Own Life" In "Their Ignorance" of "Themselves", As Now In Truth "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Saff" of God, Within "The Story of Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Story of God", Within "The Story of The Beast", Within God Within You, As Now In Truth "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Within You, As Now In Truth "The School of Contrast" of God For "Their Soul", Not For "Themselves" As "Separate From" God, As Now In Truth "The Prayer Mat" of God For "Their Soul", Not For "Themselves" As "Separate From" God, And Now As "The Flower Garden" of God For "Their Soul", Not For "Themselves" As "Separate From" God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And In "This Way", Earning For Them "In The End" A Life of "Eternal Separation" From God Within Them, In "Their Ignorance", And Now In "Their Arrogance" About "Their Ignorance", Refusing To "Give Up" Their "Current Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Themselves, Refusing To Give It Up To God Within Them, "No Matter What", That Is, "No Matter

What God Is Now Showing and Now Telling Them "To The Contrary", Now For Your Age, As Now "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of Our Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now As "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "God's Final Gift" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**No Matter What**" God Is Now Showing and Is Now Telling Them To "**The Contrary**", Now For **Their Age**, Now For **All Life**,

That In Truth,

*"There Is **Nothing Other** Than God,
And **Within** "That Truth",*

That Right Now, This Very Moment,

*"God Is **One With You**",
And **Within** "That Truth",*

If You like, That Is,

*"If You Are A Wise Child", **Now For Your Age,***

*And "Not **Just A Foolish Child**", **Now For Your Age,***

*"You Are **One With God**",*

and that is for sure.

Bawa. But They, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have "**Yet To Truly Accept & Embrace**" This Truth of "**Their Life**", And As A Result, So Far **At Least**, Have Only Earned **From God** Within Them, That Is, From "**Everything**" That God Has **Lovingly** Given To Them, As "**Their True Birth Right**", A **Life** of "Eternal Separation" **From God** Within You, All As Part of "**The Justice of God**", Now For **Your Age**, Now For **All Life**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For in Truth, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again,

"The Justice of God"

*Is That **In Truth***

*"Whatever You Intend
Is What You Will Receive",*

and that is for sure.

Amen.

"The End"
of **"A Detailed Description"**
of **"Love Letter 032"**

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Love Letter 032"](#)

End of Page
[Go To "Top of Page"](#)

June 26th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
June 26th, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "[An On-line Copy](#)" of "[Part 01](#)" of Our Latest "[Bawa-Plus](#)",
That Is, of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)", All From "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have
Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. OK?

["Part 01"](#) (Line 01 & 02) - Know What "[God Has Given To You](#)" of Himself,
Which In Truth Is "[The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safa](#)" of God,
Which Is "[Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And The Creation of God](#)",
That Is, Which Is "[The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God](#)",
And "[What You Have Done](#)",
So Far, With "[What God Has Given To You](#)", And "[The True Consequences](#)"
of "[What You Have Done](#)", So Far, With "[What God Has Given To You](#)",
For "[Your Life](#)" In "[The World](#)", And Now For "[Your Life](#)"
In "[The Hereafter](#)", **HERE** and **NOW**, And **Next** For "[Your Life](#)"
In "[The Hereafter](#)", For **ETERNITY**, and that is for sure.
That Is, Know "[Your Final Station](#)", Which Is Now "[God's Life](#)"
Within "[Your True Life](#)", Within "[The Heart](#)" of "**The One**"
Who Will Truly "[Let Himself End](#)" In **God**, Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

- “Part 02” (Line 03) -
“Part 03” (Line 04) -
“Part 04” (Line 05) -

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

"Bawa - Plus"

By

His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",
Now Living In "*The World*" With You As "*One*",
and that is for sure.

Go To "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](http://www.Bawa.homestead.com)"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](http://www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"Bawa-Plus-03" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are",
And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, And How To "Make It Happen"
Correctly, That Is, Within God Within You, Not Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Now "What
Is Preventing It" From Happening Correctly In "Your Life" (That Is, Because You Have "Lost Your

Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire"), Plus "A Review" of This Third "Bawa-Plus-Adventure" By "Us", if you like, Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "You" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating" For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Review" of SOME "Bawa-Pluses", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) - Without "The Plus"

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "Bawa-Plus-03", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus-03"](#) - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" - That Is, As The Following "[Five Parts](#)" of "[This Plus](#)" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-03" - Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let

Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure. That Is, **Know** What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat*" of God, Which Is "*Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And The Creation of God*"; That Is, Which Is "*The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God*", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", **HERE and NOW**, and Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For **ETERNITY**, and that is for sure

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 03", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can **Also Read** "Bawa-Plus-03" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The **Following Link**:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 03](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-03"

(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)"

As "A WORD/PAGES" Version

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus-03" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)" - With "The Plus"

"God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right", (That Is, **He Has "Lost His Conscience"**, His "**Dhat**", And **He Has "Not Yet Discovered"** His **Wisdom**, His "**Sirr**", and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, "The Four Virtues", page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

"Bawa-Plus-03" - With "The Plus"

01. As "An Expanded Version" of "The Original Version":

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 03" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: As "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"

"God says, "To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as "Conscience", (That Is, As "My Wisdom" Within "My Wisdom", That Is, As "My Power", As "My Dhat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat"), and placed it within you."

It "Shows You", it warns you: "What you are doing is wrong." When "Your Wisdom" does not "Warn You" (That Is, When "The Sirr" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat" Does Not "Warn You"), "Your Conscience" will show you. It reveals everything to you. But "The State of Man" in "These Times" is such, (That Is, When Man Is In "The State" of "The Sifat" of "My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat",

That Is, In "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creations), **that "He Does Not" distinguish between wrong and right.**

(Bawa. God says, "To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as "Conscience", That Is, what is known as As "My Wisdom" Within "My Wisdom", That Is, As "The 7th Level of Wisdom" Within "My 6th Level of Wisdom", That Is, As "What Is Known" as As "My Power", That Is, As "My Dhat" of "My Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat",) and placed it within you.)

(Bawa. It "Shows You", it warns you: "What you are doing is wrong")

(Bawa. That Is, When "Your Wisdom" does not "Warn You", That Is, When "The SIRR" of "My Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat" Has Not Yet Awakened And Is Not Yet Functioning Within You, As "Your 6th Level" of Wisdom Within You, As "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul", As In Truth "The Awakened Guardian" of "Your Soul" (See Suratul "At Tarique", "The Night Visitant or The Morning Star", In "The Review" of "The Holy Qur'an"), And As Such Is "Still Sleeping" Within You, And Does Not "Warn You", Then "Your Conscience" As "My Power" Within You, Who Is Always Awake Within You, No Matter What "State" You Are In, will show you. It reveals everything to you.)

(Bawa. But "The State of Man" in "These Times" is such, That Is, When Man Is In "The State" of "The Sifat" of "My Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat", That Is, In "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creations, "He Does Not" distinguish between wrong and right, That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience", His "Dhat", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "SIRR", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience" To "His Dog of Desire", That Is, He Has Lost His "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within Him, That Is, To His "Dhat", To "His Illusory Connection" To "His Mind" Within Him, That Is, To His "Sifat", That Is, To "His Dog of Desire", And He Has "Not Yet Discovered" His Wisdom, His "SIRR", Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, "The Four Virtues"**, page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus Now **"An Expanded Explanation"** of "This Bawa Quotation", if you like, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, **"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, Now Living In "The World" As **"One" With You, if you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-03" - With "The Plus"

02. As **"A Line By Line Review"** of **"The Original Version"** - That Is, As **The Following "Five Parts"** of **"This Plus"** Which You Can Access Directly Below, Or From The **"Main Go-To Menu"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To **"[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To **"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**

Go To: **"[Bawa-Plus 03](#)"** - Without **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"[An Expanded Version](#)"** of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: **"[Part 01](#)"** (Line 01 & 02) of **"Bawa-Plus-03"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"[Part 02](#)"** (Line 03) of **"Bawa-Plus-03"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"[Part 03](#)"** (Line 04) of **"Bawa-Plus-03"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"[Part 04](#)"** (Line 05) of **"Bawa-Plus-03"** With **"The Plus"**

Original Bawa Quotation

01. **"God says,**

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience
and placed it within you."*

02. It shows you, **it warns you:**

"What you are doing is wrong."

03. When **your wisdom** does not warn you, **your conscience** will show you. It reveals everything to you.

04. But **the state of man** in these times is such that **he does not distinguish** between wrong and right",

05. (He Has **"Lost His Conscience"**, His **"Direct Connection"** To **"The Power of God"** Within Him, That Is, To His **"Dhat"**, And He Has **"Not Yet Discovered"** His Wisdom, His **"Sirr"**, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

05. (Bawa. That Is, He Has **"Lost His Conscience"**, That Is, He Has **Lost His "Direct Connection"** To **"The Power of God"** Within Him, That Is To His **"Dhat"**, And He Has **"Not Yet Discovered"** His **Wisdom**, His **"Sirr"**, Within God Within Him, And **As Such He Cannot Distinguish Between "Right & Wrong"**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **"This"** Is **"The Difference"** Between **"The Current State"** of **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, if you like, Which Is **"God's Presence"** In **"The World"**, And Is **"The Word"** of **God Made Flesh**, In **"The World"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **"The Current State"** of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, In Which You Have **"Lost Your Conscience"**, That Is, Your **"Dhat"**, To **"Your Dog of Desire"**, And In Which You Have **"Not Yet Discovered"** Your Wisdom, That Is, Your **"Sirr"**, And As Such, You Do Not **"Correctly Distinguish"** Between **"Wrong and Right"** In **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"The Difference"** Between **"The Current State"** of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now **"Illusory Separation"** From God, Within You, With **"No Conscience"** And **"No Wisdom"**, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, if you like, Which Is **"God's Presence"** In **"The World"**, And Is **"The Word"** of **God Made Flesh**, In **"The World"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **"The Next State"** of **"Your Life"**, Which Is Now In Truth **"The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"**, And Now **"The Song"** [See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)"**], of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Unveiled Version of You"**, Now For **"Our Age"**, Now For **"All Life"**, if you like, **Just Waiting To Happen** Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brothers, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"**, Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And **"The Ramification"** of You Truly Understanding Each Part of **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"** For **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By **"Your Life"** First Becoming It, if God likes, That Is, By **"Your Life"** First Becoming **"The Understanding"** of **"This Beautiful Bawa Quotation"**, Within God Within You, if God likes, And Then By **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Life"**, And Within **"The Life"** of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, That Is, And Then By **"God's Life"** Within **"Your**

Life" Transcending "Your Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next "The Life" of "Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Life" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next "The Understanding of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Again, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating", For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. We Have **Initially Organized** "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Five Parts", One Part For Each of "The 5 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided **Above** For "Your Quick Review", **But Now As The Following** "Four Parts", With Part 01 Including **Both** Line 01 **and** Line 02, and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01 & 02) - Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat" of God, Which Is "Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And "The Creation of God", That Is, Which Is "The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything of God", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", HERE and NOW, And Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 03) -

"Part 03" (Line 04) -

"Part 04" (Line 05) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-03" - Know What "God Has Given To You" of Himself, Which In Truth Is "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat" of God, Which Is "Your Conscience, Your Wisdom, And "The Creation of God", That Is, Which Is "The Power of God, The Essence of God, and The Everything

of God", And "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", And "The True Consequences" of "What You Have Done", So Far, With "What God Has Given To You", For "Your Life" In "The World", And Now For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", HERE and NOW, and Next For "Your Life" In "The Hereafter", For ETERNITY, and that is for sure.

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 03" - Without "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version" of "The Original Version"](#)

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"](#) - For A ["Quick Review"](#) of The ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02" \(Line 03\)](#) of "Bawa-Plus-03" With "The Plus"

Go To: ["Part 03" \(Line 04\)](#) of "Bawa-Plus-03" With "The Plus"

Go To: ["Part 04" \(Line 05\)](#) of "Bawa-Plus-03" With "The Plus"

Bawa. That Is, Know "Your Final Station", Which Is Now "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Know "That Original Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat" of God Within You, As Originally "Your Conscience", But Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Lost To "Your Dog of Desire", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, That You Have Now Lost To "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which in Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside of You, As You, All All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Know What Truly Makes Up "Your True Life", Now Hidden Within "Your False Life", As "Your Wisdom", As "The Essence of God", Within God Within You, Which Is Now "The Next Station" For "Your Life", Next Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next "The Sirr" Or "The Secret" of God Now Hidden Within "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, As Next "The Divine Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, That Is, As "The Light Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Form", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Hidden Within "Your Dark Elemental Form", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As "Your Personal Life" of "Separation & Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, In "Your Ignorance" of God Within You, And of "You Within God" Within You, And That You Will Now "Not Let Go of", Now In "Your Arrogance"

About “Your Ignorance”, No Matter What, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching You About Again, and that is for sure (Line 01 & 02).

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Shows And Tells You To “The Contrary”, That In Truth,

*“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God,
And **Within** “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is **One With You**”,
And **Within** “That Truth”,
If You like, That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, **Now For** Your Age,
And “Not **Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age,
“You Are **One With God**”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For Example, In Line 01 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” In “[Bawa-Plus-02](#)” Bawa Teaches Us,

***My son,**
“If we want to **see**
“That **Treasure**”,
if we want to **know it**,
we **must**
“Understand **Ourselves**”.*

Bawa. And Now In Line 01 & 02 of “This Original Bawa Quotation” In “[Bawa-Plus-03](#)” Bawa Teaches Us That God Is Now Telling You The Following About “His Part” In “Your Life”, That Is, About What “God Did For You”, When You First Came Into “This Earth World”, With God Giving You “His Power”, That Is, “His Dhat” of “His Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”, As “Your Conscience”, To Guide You In “Your Life” As “His Sifat”, That Is, As “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, But Now Exclusively Being Experience By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Within “Your Mind” Within You, As if Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, Not Within God Within You, Not As “One With” God, and that is for sure.

*“God says,
“To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as **conscience**
and placed it **within you**.”*

"God says,
It shows you, it warns you:
"What you are doing is wrong."

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Done "His Original Part" In "Your Life", But You Have Now Lost What God Originally Gave To You As "Your Protection" In "The World", That Is, As "Your Guidance" In "The World", That Is, You Have Now "Lost Your Conscience" To "Your Dog of Desire", That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, That Is, To Your "Dhat", That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, To "Your Illusory Connection" To "The World of Desire" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Only Really Exists Within "Your Mind" Within Him, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Have Now Lost Your "Direct Connection" To "The Power of God" Within You, That Is, To Your "Dhat", That Is, To Your "Dhat" of "The Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat" of God Within You, And You Have "Not Yet Discovered" Your Wisdom, That Is, And You Have "Not Yet Discovered" Your "SIRR" of "The Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat" of God Within You, Leaving "Your Life" Now "Completely Unprotected" From "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Leaving "Your Life" Now "Completely Unprotected" From "Your Sifat", That Is, From "The Sifat" of "The Dhat, SIRR, And Sifat" of God Within You, That Is Now Fully Manifested Within You As "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Now Leading "Your Life" To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation & Differences" Within "Your Mind" (Your Sifat) Within You, Keeping "Your Soul" (Your Dhat) Eternally Separate From God Within You, And Keeping "Your Wisdom" (Your SIRR), Eternally Sleeping Around "Your Soul", As "Your Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance" Start Its Eternal Journey Through "The 7 Hells", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending as "A Worm" In Hell With Only "One Level" of Consciousness, Not As Punishment, But Rather, Because "That Is What You Want", and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Know "Your Next Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, As Now In Truth "God's Divine Life", Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, As "The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Sifat" of God Next Fully Manifested Within God Within "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God, Moment To Moment In "Your Life", That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And

Then Within, That You Are Now “Completely Done” Living “Your Current Life”, That Is, That You Are Now “Completely Done” Living Exclusively As “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You, But Now Happening Exclusively Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Within God Within You, That Is, That You Are Now “Completely Done” With “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know “That Treasure” Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now “Your True Divine Life”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Next “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You,, That Is, As Next “The Secret” of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “God” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Eternal Divine Life” of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Safat”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Eternal Divine Life” of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now “The Eternal Life” of Man, That Is, As Now “Your Sirr”, As Bawa Teaches Us In “Line 02” (“Part 02”) In “The Bawa Quotation” For “Bawa-Plus-01”, As Follow,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”.*

Bawa. And It Is “This”, That Is, This “Sirr” of God, This “Secret” of God, That Is “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within “The Safat” of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within “God” Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With “You” Now Living Through “Your Safat”,

Within "Your Mind" Within You, That is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 01" ("**Part 01**") In "**The Bawa Quotation**" For "**Bawa-Plus-01**", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not What "A True Man Does", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading "Your Life" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, And "This Eternal Divine Life" of True Man As "The Next Station" of "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of "Them", As Now "God's Final Gift" To "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Learning From Him,

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both “Your Current Station” of Death, And “Your Next Station” of “Eternal Life”, As Both “So Very Valuable” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As Now “One”, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth”, Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, All Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To “Falsely Value it”, That Is, To Falsely Value “Your Current Station” of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In “Your Hands”, As “Your False Life”, That Is, As “Your False Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In “God’s Hand” As “Your True Life”, That Is, As “Your True Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As “Your False Life”, In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Personal Wealth” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As “The Next Personal You”, Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God Within You (As Your Dhat Within Your Sirr) As In Truth “Who You Are”, As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now “The Other Half” of “Your Heart”, That Is, As “The Other Half” of “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” Now For “Your Life”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As “His Final Gift” To “His Children”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, As Bawa Teaches Us, In “The Bawa Quotation” For [Bawa-Plus-01](#),

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,*

or sifat"

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" of "Death", and "Your Next Station" of "Life", As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*In Truth
As Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifat",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Next State", if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Next Exclusively Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*"God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'IIm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhayyadden (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not You, Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('IIm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again "Not You", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brothers, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

The End"
of "[Bawa-Plus-03](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

Plus The Following
“Love Letter 032”
Added To Forwarded Copy:

“Love Letter 032”

To: *Aslam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*
And Nazima Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
Written & Sent On June 26, 2013.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Aslam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And My Dearest Loving Daughter Nazima Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Since We Were Not Able To Travel To Grand Rapid To Visit With You and Your Wife, Bawa Suggested That We Add You To “The Mailing List” For “[The Daily Love Letters](#)” That We Send To Our Children, As Part of “[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)”, Which Bawa Had Us Start, So You And Your Wife Can Start To Understand “[The Unveiled Version](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)” of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Attached Is “**The Latest**” **Love Letter** That We Have Sent To Our Children, Which We Have Called “[Bawa-Plus-03](#)”, Which [Starts To Explain](#), As “**Part 01**” of “**Four Parts**”, “[The Inner Meaning](#)” of The Following Bawa Quotation From [The Published Book “The Four Virtues”](#), Which You Can Read & Purchase From “[The Fellowship Web Site](#)” If You Like, and that is for sure.

"God says,

*"To warn you I have taken from Myself
what is known as conscience*

and placed it within you."

It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right", (That Is, He Has "Lost His Conscience", And He Has "No Wisdom", and that is for sure)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "**The Four Virtues**", page 9, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. If You Or Your Wife Have Any Question About "**The Unveiled Version**" of "**The Life and Teaching**", And "**The Heart**" of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Please Feel Free To Ask Them of "This Child" And We Will Share With You "The Clarity" About Your Question That Bawa Has Opened Within "The Heart" of "This Child", Over The Last 38 Years, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with each of Us). Amen.

**“The End”
of “Love Letter 032””**

June 24th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 24th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Home Page**” of “**A New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, Here Is “**A New Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa Quotes**”, Which Includes A Copy of “**The Bawa Quotations**” That We Have Collected “**Over The Years**”, And Continue To Collect, For My Children, So You Can Start To Grasp “**The Unveiled Version**” of “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**”, And “**The Songs**” of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now “**An Expansion**” of “**That Life and Teaching**”, And “**That Heart**”, And “**Those Songs**” Now By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. If You Like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. For Example, As **The Following** “**Two On-line Lists**” of “**Bawa Quotations**”,

- 01. Bawa Quotations - “List 01”**
- 02. Bawa Quotations - “List 02”**

Bawa. Also You Can Read "[Several Groups](#)" of These "Bawa Quotes" That We Have Also Recently Collected For My Children As "Word/Pages Files", For Example, As "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)" And "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)" From March, 2013, To June 24th, 2013, As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On [The Following Link](#):

"Bawa-Quote-Groups"

From: March, 2013
To: June 24th, 2013
(WORD/PAGES Versions)

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. That Is, Here Is "[The Home Page](#)" of "[A New Web Site](#)" That "We" Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", To Provide "[My Children](#)" With "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986](#), That Is, An "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" Now Being Written By "Us" For "[My Children](#)", [From 1986 To 2086, if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" Now Being Written By "Us" For "[My Children](#)", That Is, By One of "[The Children](#)" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who [Has Now Realized Him](#) (Become Him) [And Has Now Understood Him](#) (Transcended Him), [if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth [Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your](#)

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth **Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Your Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

"Bawa Quotes"

With Some "Expansions"

By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son,**

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Go To "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](http://www.Bawa.homestead.com)"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](http://www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

"Main Go-To Menu"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Welcome - *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar*

01. Go To: "[A List of Bawa-Quotes](#)", With A "[Short Narrative Description](#)"
02. Go To "[The Introduction](#)" To "[This Site](#)"
03. Go To "[Activity Log](#)": [Page 01](#),
04. Go To "[Contact Information](#)"
05. Go To "[Guest Book](#)"
06. Go To "[Some Good Stuff](#)" - From [Previous](#) "[Bawa Quotes](#)"
07. Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of [These](#) "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa

"[The Introduction](#)" - To "[This Site](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers And Sisters, Sons And Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. *May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, And Your Family, And Your Friends. May God Be Pleased With You, Your Family, And Your Friends, And Help Both You And Them. Amen.*

Bawa. [My Love You](#), **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. Here Is "[A New Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa Quotes](#)", Which Includes A Copy of [The Bawa Quotations](#) That We Have Collected "[Over The Years](#)", And Continue To Collect, For My Children, So You Can Start To Grasp "[The Unveiled Version](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)", And "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Father [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now "[An Expansion](#)" of "[That Life and Teaching](#)", And "[That Heart](#)", And "[Those Songs](#)" Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. If You Like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. Also, Please Keep "Clicking On" The "Activity Log" Link At The Top of The "Home Page" Or [HERE](#), To Keep "Up To Date" On The Posting of These "Bawa Quotes" To This Web Site, If You Like, And On "The Expansions" To These "Bawa Quotes" That Come Out Of Each of Our Adventures Into "Them", For As Bawa Teaches Us,

***"Within Each Word of "God's Story"
Is Contained "Everything" of "God's Story",
Which In Truth is "Your Story",
if you like,
and that is for sure. Ok?"***

Bawa. That is, To Keep "Up To Date" On "Our Progress" In Sharing With You "This Tiny Example", Now On The Outside of You, of "The Beautiful Journey" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God, Within God Within You, Who Is Now "Just Waiting" Within Each of My Children, That is, "Just Waiting" For You "To Claim It" As Now In Truth "Who You Are", That Is, As Now God As "One With" You, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That is, As Now "The Beautiful Journey" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of God, Within God Within You, Who Is Now "Just Waiting" Within Each of My Children, If You Like, That Is, "If You Are Wise", and that is for sure, As Now "The One True Gift of God" For The "Second Part" of "Your Age", That Is, For This "Second Part" of The "Final Age of Man", From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Ok?

**"A WORD/PAGES Version
of These "Bawa Quotes"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**

Bawa. **Also You Can Read "Several Groups" of These "Bawa Quotes" That We Have Also Recently Collected For My Children, if you like, As "Word/Pages Files", For Example, As "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)" And "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)" Below, From March, 2013, To June 24th, 2013, As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Links:**

**"Bawa-Quote-Groups"
From: March, 2013
To: June 24th, 2013
(WORD/PAGES Versions)**

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

"Activity Log" - Page 01

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

1. June, 2013:

a. Created [New Site \(This Site\)](#)

b. Added ["Home Page" \(This Page\)](#)

c. Added ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of "Bawa-Quotes", As ["Bawa-Quote-Group-01"](#) And ["Bawa-Quote-Group-02"](#),

d. Added [New Site, "List of Bawa Quotes"](#) For My Children, And Added ["List 01"](#), And ["List 02"](#)

Contact Information - Bawa786@aol.com

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

"Some Good Stuff" - From Previous "Bawa Quotes"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

01. "The Song" of *"God's Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm (Divine Knowledge)"*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. Click [HERE](#) To Go To "The **Current** Version".

End of "Bawa Quotes"
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

End of Page

June 23rd, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 23rd, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “An On-line Copy” of “Part 01” And “Part 02” And “Part 03”,
And “Part 04”, And Now of “Part 05”, Below, Which Is “The Last Part”, All
of “Bawa-Plus-02”, All From “The New Web Site” That We Have Created
Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

“Part 01” (Line 01) - Know “Your Next Station”, Which Is Now “Your True Life”,
As Now In Truth “God's Life” Within “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting To Happen,
Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It,
As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” (Line 02) - Know “The Truth” About “Your Current Station” of
“Death”, That Is, of “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “Your Next Station”
of “True Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You,
As “Your Wisdom”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing”
That Can Know God, As In Truth God

Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not “You”
Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of
Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “The World”
Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated
From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In
“The World” With You, And With All of My Children,
Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him
How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 03” (Line 03 & 04) - Know “The Truth” About “Your Soul” And About
“Your True Life”, That Is, About “The State” of “The
Manifestation of God”, Next “Living and Thriving” Both
Within “God” Within You, And Also On “The Outside” of
You, That Is, As “The Next Station” of “True Life &
Beauty” For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just
Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As
“The Wisdom” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Divine
Consciousness” of “Your Life”, And On “The Outside”
of You As “God’s Beauty”, That Is, As “The Qualities”
of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 04” (Line 05 & 06) - Know That God cannot “Be Seen” In The World,
Although God Is “Always There” Within You As “A
Power”, As “The Dhat”, That Is, As “The Dhat” of “The
Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Has
Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children,
Without Exception, As “Your Birth Right”, And Know
That It Is “His Qualities”, As “The Sirr” of “Your Birth
Right”, that are “His Beauty”, That In Truth Are “Your

Beauty”, “A Beauty” That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, That Is, That Can “Be Seen” As “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

"Part 05" (Line 07, 08, & 09) - Know That “You” Cannot “Be Seen” In “The World” By God, Although God Is “Always Seeing” All of “His Creation” Within God Within You, As “His Safat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, Within God Within You, That is, As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, Since In Truth “The Current You” of “Your Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And All That “You Now Do” In “Your Life” Is “Just A Thought” Within “That Dream”, And All That You Now “Truly Appear As” Is Hidden From God Within You, As “The Feast of The World”, That In Truth is What Nourishes “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Become “Immortal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, But Also God Is Just Waiting For “God To Appear” Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, As “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God Within You, That Is, As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur” of God, Within

God Within You, Becoming "*The Dhat*" of "*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat*" of God Within You, As How God Liberates "*The Creation of God*" Within "*God*" Within You From "*Your Mind*" Within You, And Pulls It All Back Into Him, So It Can "*Greet God*" And "*Dwell In God's Kingdom*" And "*Give Up The Ghost*", That Is, So It Can Willingly And Freely "*Let Itself End*" In God Within You, Disappearing Into "*The Perfect Ending*" of "*That Perfect Story*", if you like, and that is for sure.

Note To Reader: Please Read "*Spiritual Book 019*" Which Is One of "*The 3 Books*" of "*The 3 Book Library*" That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of "*The Life and Teaching*", And "*The Heart*", And Now "*The Song*" [See "*God's Song*" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Im (Divine Knowledge)*"], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "*The Unveiled Version of You*", Now For "*Your Age*", Now For "*All Life*", if you like, and that is for sure)

"Bawa-Plus-02" - Understanding In Truth "*Who You Truly Are*", And "*Where You Truly Are*", And "*What Is Truly Happening*" In "*Your Life*", if you like, And Now How To "*Make It Happen*", Plus "*A Review*" of This Second "*Bawa-Plus Adventure*" By "*Us*", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "*Us*" Taking A Closer Look Together At "*This Beautiful Bawa Quotation*", And "*The Ramification*" of "*You*" Truly Understanding It, For "*Your Life*", That Is, By "*Your Life*" First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "*Your Life*", And By "*The Life*" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if "*Man-God/God-Man*" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "*Truly Enormous*" For "*Your Life*", That Is, is "*Truly Liberating*" For "*Your Life*", For "*Your Soul*", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "*Truly Worthy of God*", Now For "*Your Age*", Now For "*Your Life*", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "Bawa-Plus-02", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version":

02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - That Is, As The Following "Nine Parts" of "This Plus" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "*Living and Thriving*" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you like, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "The World" Within "Your Life", As Next "Your Soul Life" Liberated From "Your Mind Life", As Next "True Man" Living In "The World" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, So "Your Life" Can Now Learn From Him How To "Do The Same", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life" Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That

Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure.
"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know That God cannot "Be Seen" In "The World", Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power", As "The Dhat", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", And Know That It is "His Qualities", As "The Sirr" of "Your Birth Right", that are "His Beauty", That In Truth Are "Your Beauty", "A Beauty" That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", That Is, That Can "Be Seen" As "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know That "You" Cannot "Be Seen" By God In "The World", Although God Is "Always Seeing" All of "His Creation", Within God Within You, As "His Safat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, Within God Within You, That is, As "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Itself, Since In Truth "The Current You" of "Your Life" Is "Just A Dream", And All That "You Now Do" In "Your Life" Is "Just A Thought" Within "That Dream", And All That You Now "Truly Appear As" Is Hidden From God Within You, As "The Feast of The World", That In Truth is What Nourishes "The Temporary Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting For You To "Die To The Flesh" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, So "They" Can Become "Immortal Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Next "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, But Also God Is Just Waiting For "God To Appear" Within God Within You, Before You "Die To The Flesh" In "Your Current State", As "The Sirr" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God Within You, That Is, As "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As "One With" Your "Liberated Soul" In Search of "The Nur" of God, Within God Within You, Becoming "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God Within You, As How God Liberates "The Creation of God" Within "God" Within You From "Your Mind" Within You, And Pulls It All Back Into Him, So It Can "Greet God" And "Dwell In God's Kingdom" And "Give Up The Ghost", That Is, So It Can Willingly And Freely "Let Itself End" In God Within You, Disappearing Into "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-02"
(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "A WORD/PAGES" Version
of "Bawa-Plus-02".

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 02" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

["God Is "A Power". He Has "No Form Or Shape". He Is Alone, And Yet He Is Everywhere, Existing As "An Eternal Power" Who Dwells In All Lives And Sees Them All As "One". From "A Prayer For Our Journey", In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"]

*"However, **"The Mind"** Will Not See **"That Power"**."*

*"Mind and Desire" Cannot **"Pray to God"**. God Is **"The Treasure"** Which **"Mind And Desire"** Cannot See. He Is **"Beyond Them"**."*

***"The Mind"** Has **"The Form"** of **"The Elements"**: Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, **"The Elemental Form"**, It Has **"A Spirit Form"** Made From **"The Essence"** of **"The Elements"**. It Has **"A Desire Form"** (**Your Elemental Body**), And **"A Spirit Form"** (**Your "Elemental Consciousness"** of **"I and You"**, of **"Mine and Yours"**, and of **"Arrogance"**).*

("The Part" of "This Bawa Quotation" Expanded & Reviewed)

*"If we want to see **"That Treasure"**, if we want **"To Know It"**, we must **"Understand Ourselves"** (We Must **"Understand Our Mind & Desire"**).*

***"The Only Thing"** that can **"Know God"** is **"Wisdom"**, (Is God).*

***"To Know God"**, we must act with **"His Qualities"**.*

***"His Qualities"** are a **"Different Form"**, a separate form (From **"Your Current Elemental Form"**). They are **"His Beauty"**.*

***"God"** cannot be seen (Through **"Your Current Elemental Form"**).*

*It is **"His Qualities"** that are **"His Beauty"**, (That Can Be Seen Through **"Your Current Elemental Form"**).*

***"God's Power"** is **"The Light"** that shines through **"Those Qualities"** (of God).*

***"What Emerges"** from it, (From **"Those Qualities"** of God), is **"His Power"**.*

***"Those Qualities"** (of God) are **"His Form"**.*

*They are **"God"** (In The World, Not **"You"** In The World)".*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, **"The Point Where God and Man Meet"**, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As **"An Expanded Version"** of **"The Original Version"**:
Go To **"[Top of Page](#)"**
Go To **"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**
Go To: **"[Bawa-Plus 02](#)"** - Without **"The Plus"**
Go To: As **"[A Line By Line Review](#)"** of **"The Original Version"**

"If we want to see **"That Treasure", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must **"Understand Ourselves"**, (We Must transcend Ourselves).**

"The Only Thing" that can **"Know God" (Can Become God) is wisdom, (Is God). **"To **"Know God"**, (To Become God), we, (That Is, **"Our Life"**), must act with His qualities, (That Is, **"Our Life"** Must Become **"His Form"** And **"His Power"**, Now Living In **"The World"**, For The Benefit of All of **"The Creation"** of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In **"The World"** With You, and that is for sure).****

"His Qualities" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From **"Your Current Form" In **"The World"**). They are **"His Beauty"**.**

God (As His Power) cannot be seen (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From **"Your Current Form" In **"The World"**, That Is, From You Now Living As **"A Person"** In **"The World"** As If Somehow You **"Now Exist"** As **"Separate From"** God Within You, and that is for sure).**

It is **"His Qualities" that are **"His Beauty"**, (That Are **"His Form"** In **"The World"**, And **"His Form"**, That Is, **"His Qualities"** In **"The World"**, Can Only Be Seen In **"The World"** By You Now Living In **"The Presence"** of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On **"His Form"** In **"The World"**, That Is, Who Has Now Truly Taken On **"His Qualities"**, While He Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, and that is for sure)**

(That Is, God As **"His Power" Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In **"The World"** As **"A Separate Person"** That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As **"Separate From"** God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In **"The World"** In **"Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness"**, That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now **"The True Human Being"**, As Now **"The True Gnana Guru"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, if you like, That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).**

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), **"God's Power" is **"The Light"** that shines through **"Those Qualities"** (of God Now Present Within **"The Heart"** of **"The True Human Being"** Still Living In **"The World"** With You, That Is, Through **"The Life & Teaching"** of **"The True Human Being"** Who Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, and that is for sure).**

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From **"His Life & Teaching" In **"The World"**, That Is, From **"The Form"** Or **"Inner Heart Or Qalb"** of **"The True Human Being"**, That Is, From **"The Form"** of **"The True Gnana Guru"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In**

“The World” With You), **is His Power**, (That Is, As “The Power of God”, Now Present, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

“Those Qualities” are “His Form”, (That Is, “Those Qualities” of God As God’s Form In “The World”, And “That Light” Coming From “Those Qualities” of God As “His Power”, Are Now “The Form & The Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Living In “The World” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

“They are God”, (That Is, “That Form & That Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, This “Light” And “These Qualities” of “The True Human Being”, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In “The World”, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Publication**, “**The Point Where God and Man Meet**”, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “An Expanded Explanation” of “This Bawa Quotation” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, “**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, **Now Living In “The World” With You As “One**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“**Bawa-Plus-02**” - With “**The Plus**”

02. As “**A Line By Line Review**” of “**The Original Version**” - That Is, As The **Following “Five Parts” of “This Plus”** Which You Can **Access Directly Below**, Or From The “**Main Go-To Menu**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To “**Top of Page**”

Go To “**Main Go-To Menu**”

Go To: “**Bawa-Plus 02**” - **Without “The Plus”**

Go To: “**An Expanded Version**” of “**The Original Version**”

Go To: “**Part 01**” (Line 01) of “**Bawa-Plus-02**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 02**” (Line 02) of “**Bawa-Plus-02**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 03**” (Line 03 & 04) of “**Bawa-Plus-02**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05 & 06) of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"
Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07, 08, & 09) of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "[That Treasure](#)", if we want to "[Know It](#)", we must "[Understand Ourselves](#)".
02. "[The Only Thing](#)" that can "[Know God](#)" is "[Wisdom](#)", (Is God).
03. "[To Know God](#)", we must act with "[His Qualities](#)".
04. "[His Qualities](#)" are a "[Different Form](#)", a "[Separate Form](#)". They are "[His Beauty](#)" (In The World)
05. God cannot "[Be Seen](#)" (In "[The World](#)", [Although God Is](#) "[Always There](#)" [Within You As](#) "[A Power](#)", As "[The Dhat](#)" of "[The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat](#)" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "[Your Birth Right](#)").
06. It is "[His Qualities](#)" (As "[The Sirr](#)" of "[Your Birth Right](#)") that are "[His Beauty](#)", ("[A Beauty](#)" That Can "[Be Seen](#)" In "[The World](#)", That Can "[Be Seen](#)" As "[The Life & Teaching](#)" of "[The True Human Being](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "[God Living](#)" In "[The World](#)" With You, if you like, and that is for sure)
07. "[God's Power](#)" is "[The Light](#)" that shines through "[Those Qualities](#)".
08. "[What Emerges](#)" from it, (That is, "[What Emerges](#)" From "[God's Qualities](#)"), is "[His Power](#)".
09. "[Those Qualities](#)" are "[His Form](#)" (In "[The World](#)"). They are God (In "[The World](#)", They Are Not "[You](#)" In "[The World](#)" Trying To "[Act Like God](#)" In "[The World](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is "[The Difference](#)" Between "[The Current State](#)" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now "[Illusory Separation](#)" From God, Within You, And "[The Next State](#)" of "[Your Life](#)", if you like, Which Is "[God's Presence](#)" In "[The World](#)", And Is "[The Word](#)" of God Made Flesh, In "[The World](#)", That Is, Which Is Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)", And "[The Heart](#)", And Now "[The Song](#)" [See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Ilm \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)"], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "[The Unveiled Version of You](#)", Now For "[Our Age](#)", Now For "[All Life](#)", if you like, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Your Age, "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving](#)

Brothers, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us **Again**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Published Book** "**The Point Where God and Man Meet**", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "**The Ramification**" of You Truly **Understanding** Each Part of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**" For "**Your Life**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming It**, if **God** likes, That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming** "**The Understanding**" of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Within **God** Within You, if **God** likes, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**", And Within "**The Life**" of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Transcending It**, That Is, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" **Transcending** "**Your Understanding**" of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", if "**Man-God/God-Man**" likes, As Next "**The Life**" of "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within "**The Life**" of **God**, Within **God** Within You, That Is, As Next "**The Understanding of God**", Within "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within **God** Within You, **Again**, if "**Man-God/God-Man**" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Enormous**" For "**Your Life**", That Is, is "**Truly Liberating**", For "**Your Life**", For "**Your Soul**", if **you** like, All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Worthy of God**", Now For "**Your Age**", Now For "**Your Life**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. We Have **Initially Organized** "**Our Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The **Following "Five Parts"**, One Part For Each of "**The 9 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Provided **Above** For "**Your Quick Review**", But Now With Part 03 Including **Both** Line 03 & 04, And Part 04 Including **Both** Line 05 & 06, And Part 05 Including Line 07, 08, & 09, and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01) - Know "**Your Next Station**", Which Is Now "**Your True Life**", As Now In Truth "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Current Life**", **Just Waiting To Happen**, Within **God** Within You, if **God** Likes, **Just Waiting For You To Claim It**, As "**Your Birth Right**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know **"The Truth"** About **"Your Current Station"** of **"Death"**, That Is, of **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation of Creation"**, Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, And **"Your Next Station"** of **"True Life"**, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As **"Your Wisdom"**, if you like, As **"The Only Thing"** That Can Know God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03 & 04) - Know **"The Truth"** About **"Your Soul"** And About **"Your True Life"**, That Is, About **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation of God"**, Next **"Living and Thriving"** Both Within **"God"** Within You, And Also On **"The Outside"** of You, That Is, As **"The Next Station"** of **"True Life & Beauty"** For **"Your Life"**, All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As **"The Wisdom"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, As **"The Divine Consciousness"** of **"Your Life"**, And On **"The Outside"** of You As **"God's Beauty"**, That Is, As **"The Qualities"** of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 05 & 06) - Know That God cannot **"Be Seen"** In **"The World"**, Although God Is **"Always There"** Within You As **"A Power"**, As **"The Dhat"**, That Is, As **"The Dhat"** of **"The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat"** of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As **"Your Birth Right"**, And Know That It is **"His Qualities"**, As **"The Sirr"** of **"Your Birth Right"**, that are **"His Beauty"**, That In Truth Are **"Your Beauty"**, **"A Beauty"** That Can **"Be Seen"** In **"The World"**, That Is, That Can **"Be Seen"** As **"The Life & Teaching"** of **"The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **"God Living"** In **"The World"** With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" (Line 07, 08, & 09) - Know That **"You"** Cannot **"Be Seen"** In **"The World"** By God, Although God Is **"Always Seeing"** All of **"His Creation"**, Within God Within You, As **"His Safat"** of **"The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat"** of God, Within God Within You, That is, As **"Your Soul"** In Ignorance of Itself, Since In Truth **"The Current You"** of **"Your Life"** Is **"Just A Dream"**, And All That **"You Now Do"** In **"Your Life"** Is **"Just A Thought"** Within **"That Dream"**, And All That You Now **"Truly Appear As"** Is Hidden From God Within You, As **"The Feast of the World"**, That In Truth is What Nourishes **"The Temporary Elemental Lives"** of **"Darkness and Evil"** Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Just Waiting For You To **"Die To The Flesh"** In **"Your Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You, So **"They"** Can Become **"Immortal Elemental Lives"** of **"Darkness and Evil"** Next **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, and that is for sure.

02. **"A Line By Line Review"** of **"The Original Version"**

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know **"Your Next Station"**, Which Is Now

“Your True Life”, As Now In Truth “God’s Life” Within “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, That Is, Know “That Treasure” Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now “Your True Life”, Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Which Is Now “The Next Station” For “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Safat”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Divine Form” For “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Light Form” For “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Form”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Dark Elemental Form”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“Bawa-Plus 02”](#) - Without “The Plus”

Go To: [“An Expanded Version”](#) of “The Original Version”

Go To: As [“A Line By Line Review”](#) of “The Original Version” - For A “Quick Review” of The “Original Bawa Quotation”

Go To: [“Part 02”](#) (Line 02) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 03”](#) (Line 03 & 04) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 04”](#) (Line 05 & 06) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 05”](#) (Line 07, 08, & 09) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Bawa. In Line 01 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“My son,
“If we want to see
“That Treasure”,
if we want to know it,
we must
“Understand Ourselves”.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know “Your Next Station” Which In Truth Is Now “Your True Life”, Just Waiting For You To Claim, As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, As Now In Truth “God’s Divine Life”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know “That Treasure” Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now “Your True Divine Life”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Sirr”, That Is, As Now “The Secret” of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Eternal Divine Life” of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden

Within "*The Safat*", That Is, Now Hidden Within "The State" of "The Manifestation" of "The Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life" On "*The Illusory Outside*" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now "The Eternal Life" of Man, As Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 02" ("*Part 02*") In "The Bawa Quotation" For "*Bawa-Plus-01*", As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 01" ("*Part 01*") In "The Bawa Quotation" For "*Bawa-Plus-01*", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Not What "A True Man Does", That Is, As Now "*The Safat*" of God Within You,

That **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading **"Your Life"** To **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Eternal Separation"** From God Within You, **No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life"**, Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly **"Realize, Understand, And Accept"** This Death As Now **"Your Current Station"**, Now Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if you like, And **"This Eternal Divine Life"** of True Man As **"The Next Station"** of **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of **"Them"**, As Now **"God's Final Gift"** To **"Your Life"**, if you like, That Is, As Now **"The School of Contrast"** For **"Your Soul"**, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth **"The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship"** Now For **"Your Life"**, That God Has Now Given To **"Your Life"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At **"The Divine Feet"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, Learning From Him

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both **"Your Current Station"** of Death, And **"Your Next Station"** of **"Eternal Life"**, As **"So Very Valuable"** In **"God's Hand"** Within You, As Now **"One"**, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of **"God's Universal Wealth"**, Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of **"The Creation of God"**, All Now **Just Waiting** To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To **"Falsely Value it"**, That Is, To **Falsely Value** **"Your Current Station"** of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In **"Your Hands"**, As **"Your False Life"**, That Is, As **"Your False Life"** As **"Separate From" God** Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In **"God's Hand"** As **"Your True Life"**, That Is, As **"Your True Life"** As **"One With"** God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As **"Your False Life"**, In Your Ignorance, And Now In **"Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance"**, As Now **"Your Personal Wealth"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now **"Your Eternal Destruction"**, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now **"The Eternal Separation"** of **"Your Soul"** From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As **"The Next Personal You"**, Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At **"Your Grave"** Within You, That Is, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God, As **"Who You Are"**, As **"Where You Are"**, And As **"What Is Happening"** In **"Your Life"**, That Is, if **"The Angel of Death"** Finds You In **"Your Current Station"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now "The Other Half" of "Your Heart", That Is, As "The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt", As Bawa Teaches Us, In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifāt"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" and "Your Next Station" As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

In Truth
As Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifāt",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,

Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And By You Now “*Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting*” The Truth
of “Your Next State”
if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, Next Exclusively
Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

“God also *has placed within man,*
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

“The Most *Important Thing*”
For A Disciple To Know,
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If “You Now Think” That You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree” That
Is Now Ready To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed” Buried Within
“The Earth”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing
That You “Now Think” That You Are “Now Doing” In “Your Life”, Like You Being “A Good, And
Helpful, And Wise Person”, Is Really Appropriate For “Your Current Station”, And In Truth Is
Really “Just A Constant Distraction” From “Your Real Work”, Which Is To “Look at Yourself”
Through “The Eyes of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of “The One”
of Wisdom Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On “This Great
Deception” of “Your Life”, That Is, of You As Now “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, All
The While With You Just Continuing To Live “The Life” of “A Hypocrite”, That Is, of You “*Saying
One Thing, But You Doing The Other*”, For Example, of You “*Saying That You Believe In God*”, All
The While With You Really “*Just Believing In The World*”, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up”
To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In
Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As
One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In
Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On “The Outside” of You, Is Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#), And [“The Heart”](#), And [“The Song”](#) (See [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘IIm \(Divine Knowledge\)”](#)), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It [“This Way”](#), That Is, As Now [“One With”](#) God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are [“Now Doing It”](#), That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are [“Separate From”](#) God Within You, Then [“God Will Do Everything Else”](#) Necessary To Transform [“The Apple Seed”](#) of [“Your Life”](#), Which Is Now [“Your Soul”](#), Not [“You”](#), Now Truly Buried Within [“The Earth”](#) of [“Your Life”](#), Which Is Now [“You”](#), Not [“Your Soul”](#), Into [“The Tree of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge \(‘IIm\)](#), if you like, Which Is Now [“Your True Gnaa Shaikh”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again [“Not You”](#), That Is, Who Is Still Living In [“The World”](#) With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Your Age, [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

[“Part 02”](#) of [“Bawa-Plus-02”](#) - Know [“The Truth”](#) About [“Your Current Station”](#) of [“Death”](#), That Is, of [“The State”](#) of [“The Manifestation of Creation”](#), Now [“Living and Thriving”](#) Within [“Your Mind”](#) Within You, And [“Your Next Station”](#) of [“True Life”](#), Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As [“The Wisdom”](#), of [“Your Life”](#), if you like, All of Which In Truth Is [“The Only Thing”](#) That Can Know God, As In Truth [“God Knowing God”](#), Within God Within You, Not [“You”](#) Knowing God, Within [“Your Mind”](#) Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In [“The World”](#) Within [“Your Life”](#), As Next [“Your Soul Life”](#) Liberated From [“Your Mind Life”](#), As Next [“True Man”](#) Living In [“The World”](#) With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, So [“Your Life”](#) Can Now Learn From Him How To [“Do The Same”](#), if you like, and that is for sure (Line 02)

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“Bawa-Plus 02”](#) - Without [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“An Expanded Version”](#) of [“The Original Version”](#)

Go To: As [“A Line By Line Review”](#) of [“The Original Version”](#) - For A [“Quick Review”](#) of The [“Original Bawa Quotation”](#)

Go To: [“Part 01”](#) (Line 01) of [“Bawa-Plus-02”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 03”](#) (Line 03 & 04) of [“Bawa-Plus-02”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05 & 06) of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"
Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07, 08, 09) of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. In [Line 02](#) of "[The Original Bawa Quotation](#)" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My Son,
"The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom".*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than "You", For In Truth "Your Life" Includes God, And "Everything" That God Has Discarded, As Part of God Become God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Becoming "Your Soul" Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth "Your Life" Includes God, And "Everything" That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" That Has Now Grown Within "Your Mind" Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of "Your Soul" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes "Everything" That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within "Your Purified Mind" Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference", That Is, And "The Wisdom" To Know "The Difference" Between "The Current Everything" of "Your Impure Mind", Which Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within "Your Impure Mind" Within You, And "The Everything" of God, Which Now Makes Up "Your Next Life", Within God Within You, if you like, First Within "Your Purified Mind" Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So "Your Soul" Can "Elevate Itself" Out of Here, That Is, So "Your Soul" Can Turn Away From "You", And Turn Back To "God", And Again Ask God "The One True Question" of "Your Life", That Is, "The Question" of "Who Am I?", and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read "[Spiritual Book 019](#)" Which Is **One of "The 3 Books"** of "[The 3 Book Library](#)" That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **As Now Part of "The Life and Teaching"**, And "[The Heart](#)", And Now "[The Song](#)" [See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom](#), and "[I'm \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)"], of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ra.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Unveiled Version of You"**, Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[All Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So "Your Soul" Can "Elevate Itself" Out of Here, That Is, So "Your Soul" Can Turn Away From "You", And Turn Back To "God", Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not

"The Creation of God", That It Is Not "What God Has Discarded", That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not "You", So God Can Then Answer it Again, But This Time By "Pulling" Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly "Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then Within "His Heart", As Next "The Grace" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do "Everything Else" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life", Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - For A "Quick Review" of The "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05 & 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07, 08, & 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Both Know God Within You, And Truly Take On "The Qualities" of God On "The Outside" of You, As In Truth "God Knowing God", Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, And In Truth As God As "The Beauty" of God In "The World", Not As "You" As "The Beauty" of "Your Mind" In "The World, All of Which In Truth Is "The Current Station" of "Your Life", And of "The Life" of All

of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living Both “Within God” Within You, And Within “The World” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him (From His Life) How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Bawa. In Line 03 & 04 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us,

*My Son,
“To Know God”,
we (Our Life) must act with “His Qualities”.*

*“His Qualities” are a “Different Form”,
a “Separate Form”.
They are “His Beauty”
(In The World).*

*That Is,
“To Know God”,
we (Our Life) must act with “His Qualities”,
(By Getting God To Get “Our Soul”
To “Turn Back To God”
And Take On “God’s Divine Consciousness” Again,
Within God Within You,
And Take On “God’s Divine Form” In “The World”,
While Both “God” and “Our Soul” Still Can)*

*“His Qualities” are a “Different Form”,
a separate form
(From “Your Current Elemental Form”).
They are “His Beauty”
(In The World).*

*(As “His Divine Consciousness”
Is A “Different Consciousness”,
A “Separate Consciousness”,
From “Your Current Elemental Consciousness”,
They Are “His Wisdom”
In The World)*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Includes "Another Beauty, Another Body", As Well As "Another Consciousness, Another "You", if you like, One As "The Current Elemental Body & Consciousness" of "Your Life", All of Which Now All Resides Within "Your Mind" Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As "The 5 Impure Souls" of "The 7 Levels of Consciousness" That Came Out of God As "Your Soul", But Also In Ignorance of Itself, Which Then Asks "The Question" of itself, "Who Am I?", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Other" As "The Next Divine Body & Consciousness" of "Your Life" That Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Both Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of "Your True Life", As Next "The Beauty & Wisdom" of God For "Your Life", if you like, That Is, When "The Current Answer" To "This Question" Which Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" Is Reject By "Your Soul", And It Again Asks "The Question" of itself, "Who Am I?", and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know That God cannot "Be Seen" In "The World", Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power", As "The Dhat", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", And Know That It Is "His Qualities", As "The Sirr" of "Your Birth Right", that are "His Beauty", That In Truth Are "Your Beauty", "A Beauty" That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", That Is, That Can "Be Seen" As "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - For A "Quick Review" of The "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03 & 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07, 08, & 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In [Line 05 & 06](#) of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us **Again**,

My Son,
God cannot "**Be Seen**"
In "The World",
Although God Is "Always There"

Within You
As "A Power",
As "*The Dhat*"
of "*The Dhat, The Sirr,*
And The Sifat" of God,
That God Has Given To You,
And Given To Each
of My Children,
Without Exception,
As "Your Birth Right",
and that is for sure.

For in Truth
It is Only "His Qualities"
As "*The Sirr*"
of "*Your Birth Right*"
that are
"His Beauty",
That Can Be Seen
In "The World",
and that is for sure.

That is,
"As The Beauty" of God
That Can "Be Seen"
In "The World",
That Can "Be Seen"
As "The Life & Teaching"
of "The True Human Being",
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
As Now "God Living" In "The World"
With You,
if you like,
and that is for sure).

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Includes "Another Beauty, Another Body", As Well As "Another Consciousness, Another "You", if you like, As Now "The Part" of God Within You That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", As Now "The Sirr" Or "The Secret" of God, That Is, As Now "The Sirr" of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That Is, In Addition To "The Part" of God That Is "Always There" Within You As "The Power" of God, Which Is "The Dhat" of God, That Is, Which Is "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Part” of God Within You That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, As Now “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God, That Is, As “The Sirr” of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, All of Which Is Truly Beyond “The Part” of God That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is “The Sifat” of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Is Now “Your Death”, That Is, As Now “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, And Are Now Still Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Life” To “The State” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Is, To “Your Next Sifat” of God, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Darkness and Evil” Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because That Is “Exactly” What You Want For Eternity, That Is, All Worldly Aspects of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because That Is What “You Are Now Telling God”, Moment To Moment, In “Your Life”, That You Want For Eternity, All Worldly Aspects of “Separation From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words”, But Rather By “The Way” That You Are Now Living Out “Your Life” In The World, That Is, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On The Outside of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please Start To Know & Understand That It is “His Qualities”, As “The Sirr” of “Your Birth Right”, that are “His Beauty”, That In Truth Are “Your Beauty”, “A Beauty” That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, That Is, That Can “Be Seen” As “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 05” of “Bawa-Plus-02” - Know That “You” Cannot “Be Seen” In “The World” By God , Although God Is “Always Seeing” All of “His Creation”, Within God Within You, As “His Safat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, Within God Within You, That is, As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, Since In Truth “The Current You” of “Your Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And All That “You Now Do” In “Your Life” Is “Just A Thought” Within “That Dream”, And All That You

Now "Truly Appear As" Is Hidden From God Within You, As "The Feast of The World", That In Truth is What Nourishes "The Temporary Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting For You To "Die To The Flesh" In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, So "They" Can Become "Immortal Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Next "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, But Also God Is Just Waiting For "God To Appear" Within God Within You, Before You "Die To The Flesh" In "Your Current State", As "The Sirr" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God Within You, That Is, As "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As "One With" Your "Liberated Soul" In Search of "The Nur" of God, Within God Within You, Becoming "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God Within You, As How God Liberates "The Creation of God" Within "God" Within You From "Your Mind" Within You, And Pulls It All Back Into Him, So It Can "Greet God" And "Dwell In God's Kingdom" And "Give Up The Ghost", That Is, So It Can Willingly And Freely "Let Itself End" In God Within You, Disappearing Into "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 02"](#) - Without ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#)

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#) - For A ["Quick Review"](#) of The ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 03"](#) (Line 03 & 04) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 05, & 06) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Bawa. In Line 07, 08, & 09 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us **Again**,

*My Son,
"God's Power"
is "The Light"
that shines through
"Those Qualities".*

**"What Emerges"
from it,
("What Emerges"
From "God's Qualities"),
is "His Power".**

**"Those Qualities"
are "His Form"
(In "The World").**

They are **God**
(In "**The World**",
They Are Not
"You" In "**The World**"
Trying To
"Act Like God"
In "**The World**",
and that is for sure)

Bawa. And "This" Is "The Difference" Between "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now "Illusory Separation" From God, Within You, And "The Next State" of "Your Life", if you like, Which Is "God's Presence" In "The World", And Is "The Word" of God Made Flesh, In "The World", That Is, Which Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And Now "The Song" [See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)"], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Unveiled Version of You", Now For "Our Age", Now For "All Life", if you like, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brothers, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As "**The Expanded Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**The Point Where God and Man Meet**", page 5, By **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "**The Point Where God and Man Meet**", page 5, By **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" By "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving **Grand Son**, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "Bawa-Plus 02"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

June 20th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

June 20th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “An On-line Copy” of “Part 01” And “Part 02” And “Part 03”,
And Now of “Part 04”, Below, of “Bawa-Plus-02”, All From “The New Web Site”
That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, and that is for
sure. Ok?

“Part 01” (Line 01) - Know “Your Next Station”, Which Is Now “Your True Life”,
As Now In Truth “God's Life” Within “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting To Happen,
Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It,
As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” (Line 02) - Know “The Truth” About “Your Current Station” of
“Death”, That Is, of “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “Your Next Station”
of “True Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You,
As “Your Wisdom”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing”
That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You,
Not “You”

Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “The World” Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Part 03” (Line 03 & 04) - Know “The Truth” About “Your Soul” And About “Your True Life”, That Is, About “The State” of “The Manifestation of God”, Next “Living and Thriving” Both Within “God” Within You, And Also On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As “The Next Station” of “True Life & Beauty” For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “The Wisdom” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, And On “The Outside” of You As “God’s Beauty”, That Is, As “The Qualities” of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

Part 04” (Line 05 & 06) - Know That God cannot “Be Seen” In The World, Although God Is “Always There” Within You As “A Power”, As “The Dhat”, That Is, As “The Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As “Your Birth Right”, And Know That It Is “His Qualities”, As “The Sirr” of “Your Birth Right”, that are “His Beauty”, That In Truth Are “Your Beauty”, “A Beauty” That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, That Is, That Can “Be Seen” As “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, That Is, **As Now** "[God Living](#)" In "The World"
**With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

"Part 05" (Line 07) -

"Part 06" (Line 08) -

"Part 07" (Line 09) -

(Note To Reader: Please Read "[Spiritual Book 019](#)" Which Is **One of "The 3 Books"** of "[The 3 Book Library](#)" That God **Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of "[The Life and Teaching](#)", And "[The Heart](#)", And Now "[The Song](#)"** [See "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Im (Divine Knowledge)*"], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "[The Unveiled Version of You](#)", Now For "**Your Age**", Now For "**All Life**", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

"[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if [you](#) like, And Now How To "Make It Happen", Plus "A Review" of This Second "Bawa-Plus Adventure" By "Us", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking **A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "You" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating" For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if [you](#) like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.**

**"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "Bawa-Plus-02", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - That Is, As The Following "Nine Parts" of "This Plus" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "*Living and Thriving*" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you like, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "The World" Within "Your Life", As Next "Your Soul Life" Liberated From "Your Mind Life", As Next "True Man" Living In "The World" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, So "Your Life" Can Now Learn From Him How To "Do The Same", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life" Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** - Know That God cannot "Be Seen" In "The World", Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power", As "The Dhat", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", And Know That It is "His Qualities", As "The Sirr" of "Your Birth Right", that are "His Beauty", That In Truth Are "Your Beauty", "A Beauty" That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", That Is, That Can "Be Seen" As "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

"Part 05" of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** -

"Part 06" of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** -

"Part 07" of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), **Now Living** Within "The Heart" of **"The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Living** Within "The Heart" of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, As Now **"The Resonance" of "The Final Truth"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can **Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02"** As **"A WORD"** File For Your PC, Or As **"A PAGES"** File For Your MAC, if you like, **By Clicking On The Following Link:**

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-02"
(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "A WORD/PAGES" Version
of "Bawa-Plus-02".

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 02" - Without "The Plus"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With ["The Plus"](#)

[["God Is "A Power". He Has "No Form Or Shape". He Is Alone, And Yet He Is Everywhere, Existing As "An Eternal Power" Who Dwells In All Lives And Sees Them All As "One". From "A Prayer For Our Journey", In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)]

"However, ["The Mind"](#) Will Not See ["That Power"](#)."

"Mind and Desire" Cannot ["Pray to God"](#). God Is ["The Treasure"](#) Which ["Mind And Desire"](#) Cannot See. He Is ["Beyond Them"](#)."

"The Mind" Has ["The Form"](#) of ["The Elements"](#): Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, ["The Elemental Form"](#), It Has ["A Spirit Form"](#) Made From ["The Essence"](#) of ["The Elements"](#). It Has ["A Desire Form"](#) (Your ["Elemental Body"](#)), And ["A Spirit Form"](#) (Your ["Elemental Consciousness"](#) of ["I and You"](#), of ["Mine and Yours"](#), and of ["Arrogance"](#)).

(["The Part"](#) of ["This Bawa Quotation"](#) Expanded & Reviewed)

"If we want to see ["That Treasure"](#), if we want ["To Know It"](#), we must ["Understand Ourselves"](#) (We Must ["Understand Our Mind & Desire"](#)).

"The Only Thing" that can ["Know God"](#) is ["Wisdom"](#), (Is God).

"To Know God", we must act with ["His Qualities"](#)."

"His Qualities" are a ["Different Form"](#), a separate form (From ["Your Current Elemental Form"](#)). They are ["His Beauty"](#)."

"God" cannot be seen (Through ["Your Current Elemental Form"](#)).

It is ["His Qualities"](#) that are ["His Beauty"](#), (That Can Be Seen Through ["Your Current Elemental Form"](#)).

"God's Power" is "The Light" that shines through "Those Qualities" (of God).

"What Emerges" from it, (From "Those Qualities" of God), is "His Power".

"Those Qualities" (of God) are "His Form".

They are "God" (In The World, Not "You" In The World)".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As **"An Expanded Version"** of **"The Original Version"**:

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 02"](#) - Without **"The Plus"**

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of **"The Original Version"**

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must "Understand Ourselves", (We Must Transcend Ourselves).

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" (Can Become God) is wisdom, (Is God). "To "Know God", (To Become God), we, (That Is, "Our Life"), must act with His qualities, (That Is, "Our Life" Must Become "His Form" And "His Power", Now Living In "The World", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

"His Qualities" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From "Your Current Form" In "The World"). They are "His Beauty".

God (As His Power) cannot be seen (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From "Your Current Form" In "The World", That Is, From You Now Living As "A Person" In "The World" As If Somehow You "Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure).

It is "His Qualities" that are "His Beauty", (That Are "His Form" In "The World", And "His Form", That Is, "His Qualities" In "The World", Can Only Be Seen In "The World" By You Now Living In "The Presence" of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On "His Form" In "The World", That Is, Who

Has Now Truly Taken On “His Qualities”, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(That Is, God As “His Power” Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In “The World” As “A Separate Person” That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In “The World” In “Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness”, That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now “The True Human Being”, As Now “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), “God’s Power” is “The Light” that shines through “Those Qualities” (of God Now Present Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Through “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure).

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From “His Life & Teaching” In “The World”, That Is, From “The Form” Or “Inner Heart Or Qalb” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, From “The Form” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), **is His Power**, (That Is, As “The Power of God”, Now Present, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

“Those Qualities” are “His Form”, (That Is, “Those Qualities” of God As God’s Form In “The World”, And “That Light” Coming From “Those Qualities” of God As “His Power”, Are Now “The Form & The Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Living In “The World” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

“They are God”, (That Is, “That Form & That Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, This “Light” And “These Qualities” of “The True Human Being”, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In “The World”, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Publication**, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", **Now Living In "The World" With You As "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

02. As "**A Line By Line Review**" of "**The Original Version**" - That Is, As The **Following "Nine Parts"** of "**This Plus**" Which You Can Access **Directly Below**, Or From The "**Main Go-To Menu**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "**The Original Version**"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03 & 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05 & 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "**That Treasure**", if we want to "**Know It**", we must "**Understand Ourselves**".
02. "**The Only Thing**" that can "**Know God**" is "**Wisdom**", (Is God).
03. "**To Know God**", we must act with "**His Qualities**".
04. "**His Qualities**" are a "**Different Form**", a "**Separate Form**". They are "**His Beauty**" (In The World)
05. God cannot "**Be Seen**" (In "The World", **Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power"**, As "**The Dhat**" of "**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat**" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right").
06. It is "**His Qualities**" (As "**The Sirr**" of "**Your Birth Right**") that are "**His Beauty**", ("**A Beauty**" That Can "**Be Seen**" In "The World", That Can "**Be Seen**" As "**The Life & Teaching**" of "**The True Human Being**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "God Living"** In "**The World**" With You, if you like, and that is for sure)

07. God's Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.
08. What emerges from it (From God's Qualities) is His Power.
09. Those qualities are His form. They **are God** (In The World, **Not "You"** In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Published Book** "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "**The Ramification**" of **You Truly Understanding** Each Part of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**" For "**Your Life**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming It**, if **God** likes, That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming "The Understanding"** of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Within **God** Within You, if **God** likes, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**", And Within "**The Life**" of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Transcending **It**, That Is, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Transcending "**Your Understanding**" of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", if "**Man-God/God-Man**" likes, As Next "**The Life**" of "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within "**The Life**" of **God**, Within **God** Within You, That Is, As Next "**The Understanding of God**", Within "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within **God** Within You, **Again**, if "**Man-God/God-Man**" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Enormous**" For "**Your Life**", That Is, is "**Truly Liberating**", For "**Your Life**", For "**Your Soul**", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Worthy of God**", Now For "**Your Age**", Now For "**Your Life**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. We Have **Organized "Our Expansion"** of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The Following "**Seven Parts**", One Part For Each of "**The 9 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Provided [Above](#) For "**Your Quick Review**", But With Part 03 Including **Both Line 03 & 04**, And Part 04 Including **Both Line 05 & 06**, and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01) - Know "**Your Next Station**", Which Is Now "**Your True Life**", As Now In Truth "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Current Life**", **Just Waiting To Happen**, Within **God** Within You, if **God** Likes, **Just Waiting For You To Claim It**, As "**Your Birth**"

Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you like, As "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03 & 04) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life", And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 05 & 06) - Know That God cannot "Be Seen" In "The World", Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power", As "The Dhat", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", And Know That It is "His Qualities", As "The Sirr" of "Your Birth Right", that are "His Beauty", That In Truth Are "Your Beauty", "A Beauty" That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", That Is, That Can "Be Seen" As "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" (Line 07) -

"Part 06" (Line 08) -

"Part 07" (Line 09) -

02. "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, That Is, Know "That Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Life", Now Hidden Within "Your False Life", Which Is Now "The Next Station" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Sirr" Or "The Secret" of God Now Hidden Within "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Divine Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, That Is, As "The Light Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Form", Now Fully

Manifested Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"Your Dark Elemental Form"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To **"[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To **"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**

Go To: **"[An Expanded Version](#)"** of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: As **"[A Line By Line Review](#)"** of **"The Original Version"** - For A **"Quick Review"** of The **"Original Bawa Quotation"**

Go To: **"Part 02"** (Line 02) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 03"** (Line 03 & 04) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 04"** (Line 05 & 06) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 05"** (Line 07) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 06"** (Line 08) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 07"** (Line 09) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Bawa. In Line 01 of **"The Original Bawa Quotation"** Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
"If we want to see
"That Treasure",
if we want to know it,
we must
"Understand Ourselves".*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know **"Your Next Station" Station** Which In Truth Is Now **"Your True Life"**, Just Waiting For You To Claim, As **"Your Birth Right"**, if you like, As Now In Truth **"God's Divine Life"**, Within **God** Within You, Now Hidden Within **"Your Current Elemental Life"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within **God** Within You, if **God Likes**, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know **"That Treasure"** Which Is **God** Within You, Which Is Now **"Your True Divine Life"**, Within **God** Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Sirr"**, That Is, As Now **"The Secret"** of **God**, Within **God** Within You, That **God Also Placed** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Eternal Divine Life"** of **Man**, Within **God** Within You, Now Hidden Within **"The Safat"**, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation"** of **"The Creation"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Which Is Now **"Your Current Elemental Life"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Not On Some **"Illusory Outside"** of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **"Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Eternal Divine Life"** of **Man**, Within **God** Within You, That **God Also Placed** Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Eternal Life"** of **Man**, As **Bawa Teaches Us** In **"Line 02"** (**"Part 02"**) In **"The Bawa Quotation"** For **"Bawa-Plus-01"**, As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "[Line 01](#)" ("[Part 01](#)") In "[The Bawa Quotation](#)" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Not What "A True Man Does", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading "Your Life" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, And "This Eternal Divine Life" of True Man As "The Next Station" of "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of "Them", As Now "God's Final Gift" To "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That

Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Learning From Him

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both "Your Current Station" of Death, And "Your Next Station" of "Eternal Life", As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As Now "One", As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", All Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In "Your Hands", As "Your False Life", That Is, As "Your False Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In "God's Hand" As "Your True Life", That Is, As "Your True Life" As "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As "Your False Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As Now "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As "The Next Personal You", Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave" Within You, That Is, Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God, As "Who You Are", As "Where You Are", And As "What Is Happening" In "Your Life", That Is, If "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current Station" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now "The Other Half" of "Your Heart", That Is, As "The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To You,

And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt", As Bawa Teaches Us, In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" and "Your Next Station" As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**In Truth
As Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifat",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Next State" if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Next Exclusively Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*"God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing"
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of "The One" of Wisdom Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As Now "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God", All The While With You Really "Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not "You", Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is

Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God's” *Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge* (*’Ilm*), if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Again* “Not You”, That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-02” - Know “The Truth” About “Your Current Station” of “Death”, That Is, of “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “Your Next Station” of “True Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “The Wisdom”, of “Your Life”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” That Can Know God, As In Truth “God Knowing God”, Within God Within You, Not “You” Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “The World” Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 02)

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“An Expanded Version”](#) of “The Original Version”

Go To: As [“A Line By Line Review”](#) of “The Original Version” - For A “Quick Review” of The “Original Bawa Quotation”

Go To: [“Part 01”](#) (Line 01) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 03”](#) (Line 03 & 04) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 04”](#) (Line 05 & 06) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 05”](#) (Line 07) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 06”](#) (Line 08) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 07”](#) (Line 09) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Bawa. In Line 02 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My Son,
“The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom”.*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, As Part of God Become God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Becoming “Your Soul” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of “Your Soul” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes “Everything” That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Current Everything” of “Your Impure Mind”, Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind” Within You, And “The Everything” of God, Which Now Makes Up “Your Next Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, And Again Ask God “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read “[Spiritual Book 019](#)” Which Is One of “The 3 Books” of “[The 3 Book Library](#)” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)”, And Now “[The Song](#)” [See “[God’s Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Unveiled Version of You](#)”, Now For “[Your Age](#)”, Now For “[All Life](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “The Creation of God”, That It Is Not “What God Has Discarded”, That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “You”, So God Can Then Answer it Again, But This Time By “Pulling” Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then Within “His Heart”, As Next “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Part 03” of “Bawa-Plus-02” - Know “The Truth” About “Your Soul” And About “Your True Life”, That Is, About “The State” of “The Manifestation of God”, Next “Living and Thriving” Both Within “God” Within You, And Also On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As “The Next Station” of “True Life & Beauty” For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “The Wisdom” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, And On “The Outside” of You As “God’s Beauty”, That Is, As “The Qualities” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“An Expanded Version”](#) of “The Original Version”

Go To: As [“A Line By Line Review”](#) of “The Original Version” - For A “Quick Review” of The “Original Bawa Quotation”

Go To: [“Part 01”](#) (Line 01) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 02”](#) (Line 02) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 04”](#) (Line 05 & 06) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 05”](#) (Line 07) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 06”](#) (Line 08) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Go To: [“Part 07”](#) (Line 09) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “The Plus”

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” That Can Both Know God Within You, And Truly Take On “The Qualities” of God On “The Outside” of You, As In Truth “God Knowing God”, Within God Within You, Not “You” Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, And In Truth As God As “The Beauty” of God In “The World”, Not As “You” As “The Beauty” of “Your Mind” In “The World, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current Station” of “Your Life”, And of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living Both “Within God” Within You, And Within “The World” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him (From His Life) How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Bawa. In Line 03 & 04 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us,

*My Son,
"To Know God",
we (Our Life) must act with "His Qualities".*

*"His Qualities" are a "Different Form",
a "Separate Form".
They are "His Beauty"
(In The World).*

*That Is,
"To Know God",
we (Our Life) must act with "His Qualities",
(By Getting God To Get "Our Soul"
To "Turn Back To God"
And Take On "God's Divine Consciousness" Again,
Within God Within You,
And Take On "God's Divine Form" In "The World",
While Both "God" and "Our Soul" Still Can)*

*"His Qualities" are a "Different Form",
a separate form
(From "Your Current Elemental Form").
They are "His Beauty"
(In The World).*

*(As "His Divine Consciousness"
Is A "Different Consciousness",
A "Separate Consciousness",
From "Your Current Elemental Consciousness",
They Are "His Wisdom"
In The World)*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Includes "Another Beauty, Another Body", As Well As "Another Consciousness, Another "You", if you like, One As "The Current Elemental Body & Consciousness" of "Your Life", All of Which Now All Resides Within "Your Mind" Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As "The 5 Impure Souls" of "The 7 Levels of Consciousness" That Came Out of God As "Your Soul", But Also In Ignorance of Itself, Which Then Asks "The Question" of itself, "Who Am I?", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Other" As "The Next Divine Body & Consciousness" of "Your Life" That Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Both Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of "Your True Life", As Next "The Beauty & Wisdom" of God For "Your Life", if you like, That Is, When "The Current Answer" To "This Question" Which Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" Is Reject By "Your Soul", And It Again Asks "The Question" of itself, "Who Am I?", and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know That God cannot "Be Seen" In "The World", Although God Is "Always There" Within You As "A Power", As "The Dhat", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat" of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As "Your Birth Right", And Know That It is "His Qualities", As "The Sirr" of "Your Birth Right", that are "His Beauty", That In Truth Are "Your Beauty", "A Beauty" That Can "Be Seen" In "The World", That Is, That Can "Be Seen" As "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "God Living" In "The World" With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - For A "Quick Review" of The "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03 & 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In [Line 05 & 06](#) of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us [Again](#),

My Son,
God cannot "**Be Seen**"
In "The World",
Although God Is "Always There"
Within You
As "A Power",
As "The Dhat"
of "*The Dhat, The Sirr,*
And The Sifat" of God,
That God Has Given To You,
And Given To Each

of My Children,
Without Exception,
As “Your Birth Right”,
and that is for sure.

For in Truth
It is Only “His Qualities”
As “The Sirr”
of “Your Birth Right”
that are
“His Beauty”,
That Can Be Seen
In “The World”,
and that is for sure.

That is,
“As The Beauty” of God
That Can “Be Seen”
In “The World”,
That Can “Be Seen”
As “The Life & Teaching”
of “The True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
As Now “God Living” In “The World”
With You,
if you like,
and that is for sure).

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Includes “Another Beauty, Another Body”, As Well As “Another Consciousness, Another “You”, if you like, As Now “The Part” of God Within You That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, As Now “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sirr” of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, In Addition To “The Part” of God That Is “Always There” Within You As “The Power” of God, Which Is “The Dhat” of God, That Is, Which Is “The Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As “Your Birth Right”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Part” of God Within You That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, As Now “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of God, That Is, As “The Sirr” of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, All of Which Is Truly Beyond “The Part” of God That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is “The Sifat” of The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us

Again, Is Now “Your Death”, That Is, As Now “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, And Are Now Still Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The State” of “The Manifestation” of “The Creation” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Life” To “The State” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Is, To “Your Next Sifat” of God, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Darkness and Evil” Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because That Is “Exactly” What You Want For Eternity, That Is, All Worldly Aspects of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because That Is What “You Are Now Telling God”, Moment To Moment, In “Your Life”, That You Want For Eternity, All Worldly Aspects of “Separation From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words”, But Rather By “The Way” That You Are Now Living Out “Your Life” In The World, That Is, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As if Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On The Outside of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please Start To Know & Understand That It is “His Qualities”, As “The Sirr” of “Your Birth Right”, that are “His Beauty”, That In Truth Are “Your Beauty”, “A Beauty” That Can “Be Seen” In “The World”, That Is, That Can “Be Seen” As “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As “[The Expanded Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From The Publication, “[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)”, page 5, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), “[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)”, page 5, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), Plus “[An Expanded Explanation](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” By “[His](#)

Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "**Bawa-Plus 02**"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

June 17th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

June 17th, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "[An On-line Copy](#)" of "[Part 01](#)" And "[Part 02](#)" And Now of "[Part 03](#)", Below, of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)", All From "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) - Know "[Your Next Station](#)", Which Is Now "[Your True Life](#)", As Now In Truth "[God's Life](#)" Within "[Your Current Life](#)", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if [God Likes](#), Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "[Your Birth Right](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) - Know "[The Truth](#)" About "[Your Current Station](#)" of "[Death](#)", That Is, of "[The State](#)" of "[The Manifestation of Creation](#)", Now "[Living and Thriving](#)" Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, And "[Your Next Station](#)" of "[True Life](#)", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "[Your Wisdom](#)", if [you like](#), Which In Truth Is "[The Only Thing](#)" That Can Know God, As In Truth [God Knowing God](#), Within God Within You, Not "[You](#)" [Knowing God](#), Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, All of

Which In Truth Is God Next Living In **“The World”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Next **“Your Soul Life”** Liberated From **“Your Mind Life”**, As Next **“True Man”** Living In **“The World”** With You, And With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, So **“Your Life”** Can Now Learn From Him How To **“Do The Same”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 03” (Line 03 & 04) - Know **“The Truth”** About **“Your Soul”** And About **“Your True Life”**, That Is, About **“The State”** of **“The Manifestation of God”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Both Within **“God”** Within You, And Also On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, As **“The Next Station”** of **“True Life & Beauty”** For **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest** Within **God** Within You, As **“The Wisdom”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, As **“The Divine Consciousness”** of **“Your Life”**, And On **“The Outside”** of You As **“God’s Beauty”**, That Is, As **“The Qualities”** of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 04” (Line 05) -

“Part 05” (Line 06) -

“Part 06” (Line 07) -

“Part 07” (Line 08) -

“Part 08” (Line 09) -

(Note To Reader: Please Read **“Spiritual Book 019”** Which Is **One** of **“The 3 Books”** of **“The 3 Book Library”** That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, As **Now Part of “The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **Now “The Song”** [See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As **Now “The Unveiled Version of You”**, Now For **“Your Age”**, Now For **“All Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

"Bawa-Plus-02" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, And Now How To "Make It Happen", Plus "A Review" of This Second "Bawa-Plus Adventure" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "You" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating" For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "Bawa-Plus-02", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - That Is, As The Following "Nine Parts" of "This Plus" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you

like, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "The World" Within "Your Life", As Next "Your Soul Life" Liberated From "Your Mind Life", As Next "True Man" Living In "The World" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, So "Your Life" Can Now Learn From Him How To "Do The Same", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life" Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

"Part 07" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

"Part 08" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-02"

(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "A WORD/PAGES" Version
of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)".

Bawa

"[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "[The Plus](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)"

["[God Is "A Power"](#)". He Has "[No Form Or Shape](#)". He Is [Alone](#), And Yet He Is [Everywhere](#), Existing As "[An Eternal Power](#)" Who [Dwells](#) In All Lives And [Sees Them All](#) As "[One](#)". From "[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)", In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "[A Mystical Journey](#)", By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)"]

"However, "[The Mind](#)" Will Not See "[That Power](#)".

"[Mind and Desire](#)" Cannot "[Pray to God](#)". God Is "[The Treasure](#)" Which "[Mind And Desire](#)" Cannot See. He Is "[Beyond Them](#)".

"[The Mind](#)" Has "[The Form](#)" of "[The Elements](#)": Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, "[The Elemental Form](#)", It Has "[A Spirit Form](#)" Made From "[The Essence](#)" of "[The Elements](#)". It Has "[A Desire Form](#)" ([Your Elemental Body](#)), And "[A Spirit Form](#)" ([Your "Elemental Consciousness"](#) of "I and You", of "[Mine and Yours](#)", and of "[Arrogance](#)").

("The Part" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" Expanded & Reviewed)

"If we want to see "[That Treasure](#)", if we want "[To Know It](#)", we must "[Understand Ourselves](#)" (We Must "[Understand Our Mind & Desire](#)").

"The Only Thing" that can "[Know God](#)" is "[Wisdom](#)", (Is God).

"To Know God", we must act with "His Qualities".

"His Qualities" are a "Different Form", a separate form (From "Your Current Elemental Form"). They are "His Beauty".

"God" cannot be seen (Through "Your Current Elemental Form").

It is "His Qualities" that are "His Beauty", (That Can Be Seen Through "Your Current Elemental Form").

"God's Power" is "The Light" that shines through "Those Qualities" (of God).

"What Emerges" from it, (From "Those Qualities" of God), is "His Power".

"Those Qualities" (of God) are "His Form".

They are "God" (In The World, Not "You" In The World)".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From The Publication, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As "An Expanded Version" of "The Original Version":

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version"

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must "Understand Ourselves", (We Must Transcend Ourselves).

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" (Can Become God) is wisdom, (Is God). "To "Know God", (To Become God), we, (That Is, "Our Life"), must act with His qualities, (That Is, "Our Life" Must Become "His Form" And "His Power", Now Living In "The World", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

"His Qualities" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From "Your Current Form" In "The World"). They are "His Beauty".

God (As His Power) **cannot be seen** (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From “Your Current Form” In “The World”, That Is, From You Now Living As “A Person” In “The World” As If Somehow You “Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.).

It is **“His Qualities” that are “His Beauty”**, (That Are “His Form” In “The World”, And “His Form”, That Is, “His Qualities” In “The World”, Can Only Be Seen In “The World” By You Now Living In “The Presence” of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On “His Form” In “The World”, That Is, Who Has Now Truly Taken On “His Qualities”, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(That Is, God As “His Power” Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In “The World” As “A Separate Person” That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In “The World” In “Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness”, That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now “The True Human Being”, As Now “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), **“God’s Power” is “The Light” that shines through “Those Qualities”** (of God Now Present Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Through “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure).

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From “His Life & Teaching” In “The World”, That Is, From “The Form” Or “Inner Heart Or Qalb” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, From “The Form” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), **is His Power**, (That Is, As “The Power of God”, Now Present, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

“Those Qualities” are “His Form”, (That Is, “Those Qualities” of God As God’s Form In “The World”, And “That Light” Coming From “Those Qualities” of God As “His Power”, Are Now “The Form & The Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Living In “The World” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

“They are God”, (That Is, “That Form & That Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, This “Light” And “These Qualities” of “The True Human Being”, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In “The World”, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", **Now Living In "The World" With You As "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"**Bawa-Plus-02**" - With "**The Plus**"

02. As "**A Line By Line Review**" of "**The Original Version**" - That Is, As The **Following "Nine Parts"** of "**This Plus**" Which You Can Access **Directly Below**, Or From The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "**The Original Version**"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03 & 04) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 06) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 07) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Go To: "[Part 08](#)" (Line 09) of "**Bawa-Plus-02**" With "**The Plus**"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "**That Treasure**", if we want to "**Know It**", we must "**Understand Ourselves**".
02. "**The Only Thing**" that can "**Know God**" is "**Wisdom**", (Is God).
03. "**To Know God**", we must act with "**His Qualities**".
04. "**His Qualities**" are a "**Different Form**", a "**Separate Form**". They are "**His Beauty**" (In The World)
05. God cannot be seen.

06. It is His qualities that are His beauty (That Can Be Seen).
07. God's Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.
08. What emerges from it (From God's Qualities) is His Power.
09. Those qualities are His form. They **are God** (In The World, **Not "You"** In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Published Book** "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "**The Ramification**" of You Truly **Understanding** Each Part of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**" For "**Your Life**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming It**, if **God** likes, That Is, By "**Your Life**" First **Becoming** "**The Understanding**" of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", Within **God** Within You, if **God** likes, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**", And Within "**The Life**" of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Transcending **It**, That Is, And Then By "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Transcending "**Your Understanding**" of "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", if "**Man-God/God-Man**" likes, As Next "**The Life**" of "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within "**The Life**" of God, Within **God** Within You, That Is, As Next "**The Understanding of God**", Within "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within **God** Within You, Again, if "**Man-God/God-Man**" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Enormous**" For "**Your Life**", That Is, is "**Truly Liberating**", For "**Your Life**", For "**Your Soul**", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Worthy of God**", Now For "**Your Age**", Now For "**Your Life**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. We Have **Organized** "**Our Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The Following "**Nine Parts**", One Part For Each of "**The 9 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Provided [Above](#) For "**Your Quick Review**", and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01) - Know "**Your Next Station**", Which Is Now "**Your True Life**", As Now In Truth "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Current Life**", Just Waiting To Happen, Within **God**

Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know **"The Truth"** About **"Your Current Station"** of **"Death"**, That Is, of **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation of Creation"**, Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, And **"Your Next Station"** of **"True Life"**, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As **"Your Wisdom"**, if you like, As **"The Only Thing"** That Can Know God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03 & 04) - Know **"The Truth"** About **"Your Soul"** And About **"Your True Life"**, That Is, About **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation of God"**, Next **"Living and Thriving"** Both Within **"God"** Within You, And Also On **"The Outside"** of You, That Is, As **"The Next Station"** of **"True Life & Beauty"** For **"Your Life"**, All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As **"The Wisdom"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, As **"The Divine Consciousness"** of **"Your Life"**, And On **"The Outside"** of You As **"God's Beauty"**, That Is, As **"The Qualities"** of God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 05) -

"Part 05" (Line 06) -

"Part 06" (Line 07) -

"Part 07" (Line 08) -

"Part 08" (Line 09) -

02. **"A Line By Line Review"** of **"The Original Version"**

"Part 01" of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** - Know **"Your Next Station"**, Which Is Now **"Your True Life"**, As Now In Truth **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Current Life"**, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As **"Your Birth Right"**, if you like, That Is, Know **"That Treasure"** Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now **"Your True Life"**, Now Hidden Within **"Your False Life"**, Which Is Now **"The Next Station"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Surr"** Or **"The Secret"** of God Now Hidden Within **"Your Safar"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Divine Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As **"The Light Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within **"Your Current Elemental Form"**, Now Fully Manifested Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"Your Dark Elemental Form"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To **"[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To **"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**

Go To: **"[An Expanded Version](#)"** of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: As **"[A Line By Line Review](#)"** of **"The Original Version"** - For A **"Quick Review"** of The **"Original Bawa Quotation"**

Go To: **"[Part 02](#)"** (Line 02) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"[Part 03](#)"** (Line 03 & 04) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: "Part 04" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "Part 05" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "Part 06" (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "Part 07" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "Part 08" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
"If we want to see
"That Treasure",
if we want to know it,
we must
"Understand Ourselves".*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "Your Next Station" Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Life", Just Waiting For You To Claim, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, As Now In Truth "God's Divine Life", Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "That Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Divine Life", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Sirr", That Is, As Now "The Secret" of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The Safat", That Is, Now Hidden Within "The State" of "The Manifestation" of "The Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now "The Eternal Life" of Man, As Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 02" ("Part 02") In "The Bawa Quotation" For "Bawa-Plus-01", As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested

Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "[Line 01](#)" ("[Part 01](#)") In "[The Bawa Quotation](#)" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Not What "A True Man Does", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading "Your Life" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, And "This Eternal Divine Life" of True Man As "The Next Station" of "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of "Them", As Now "God's Final Gift" To "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Learning From Him

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",*

While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To **Truly Value** Both **"Your Current Station"** of **Death**, And **"Your Next Station"** of **"Eternal Life"**, As **"So Very Valuable"** In **"God's Hand"** Within You, As Now **"One"**, As It Should Be, That Is, **As Part of "God's Universal Wealth"**, Within **God** Within You, Now **For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God"**, All Now **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it"**, That Is, To **Falsely Value "Your Current Station"** of **Death**, Which In Truth **Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In "Your Hands"**, As **"Your False Life"**, That Is, As **"Your False Life"** As **"Separate From" God** Within You, **Not Being Exclusively Experienced In "God's Hand"** As **"Your True Life"**, That Is, As **"Your True Life"** As **"One With" God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which **Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As "Your False Life"**, In Your Ignorance, **And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance"**, As Now **"Your Personal Wealth"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction"**, That Is, All of Which In Truth **Is Now "The Eternal Separation"** of **"Your Soul"** From God Within You, **All of Which In Truth, As "The Next Personal You", Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave"** Within You, That Is, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, **if you Die Still Not Liking God, As "Who You Are"**, As **"Where You Are"**, And As **"What Is Happening"** In **"Your Life"**, That Is, **if "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current Station"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject "The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"**, And **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and 'ilm (Divine Knowledge)"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth **Now "The Other Half" of "Your Heart"**, That Is, As **"The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul"**, **if you like**, That Is, **As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life"**, That **God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children"**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt"**, As Bawa Teaches Us, In **"The Bawa Quotation"** For **"Bawa-Plus-01"**,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,*

or sifat"

Bawa. **So First**, My Dearest Loving Children, **You**, And **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Must Now** "*Realize, Understand, And Accept*" This "**Truth**" of "**Your Life**", And **Now Start To Truly Value Both**, That is, **Both** "**Your Current Station**" and "**Your Next Station**" As In Truth "**One State**", Within God Within You, As In Truth "*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*", **Placing Both In "God's Hand"** As "**One Life**", Not Keeping Them **Separate** In "**Your Hand**" As "**Two Lives**", That Is, As Now "**You**" And "*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*" As Now **Two Separate Lives**, **Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside"** of You, All of Which of Course Is "**Just Not True**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **By You Now** "*Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting*" The Truth of "**Your Current State**", **Now Within "Your Mind"** Within You, And "**The Promise**" of "**Your Next State**", **Next Within God Within You, if you like**, That Is, of "**Your Current State**", **Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind"** Within You, Which As **Bawa Teaches Us**,

In Truth
As Now "**The State**"
of "**The Manifestation of Creation**",
Or "**Sifat**",
Which **In Truth**
Is Now "**Your Death**",
Not "**Your Life**",
As **You**, And **All of My Children**,
Without **Exception**,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **By You Now** "*Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting*" The Truth of "**Your Next State**" **if you like**, Which As **Bawa Teaches Us**, Is Next "*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*", **Next Exclusively Being Experienced** Within God Within You, **if you like**, Which As **Bawa Teaches Us**, Is What,

*"God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us**, That,

*"The Most Important Thing"
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If “You Now Think” That You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree” That Is Now Ready To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You “Now Think” That You Are “Now Doing” In “Your Life”, Like You Being “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, Is Really Appropriate For “Your Current Station”, And In Truth Is Really “Just A Constant Distraction” From “Your Real Work”, Which Is To “Look at Yourself” Through “The Eyes of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of “The One” of Wisdom Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On “This Great Deception” of “Your Life”, That Is, of You As Now “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, All The While With You Just Continuing To Live “The Life” of “A Hypocrite”, That Is, of You “Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other”, For Example, of You “Saying That You Believe In God”, All The While With You Really “Just Believing In The World”, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On “The Outside” of You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘I’m (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “Now Doing It”, That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are “Separate From” God Within You, Then “God Will Do Everything Else” Necessary To Transform “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your Soul”, Not “You”, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God’s” Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘I’m), if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “Not You”, That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom", of "Your Life", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, As In Truth "God Knowing God", Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "The World" Within "Your Life", As Next "Your Soul Life" Liberated From "Your Mind Life", As Next "True Man" Living In "The World" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, So "Your Life" Can Now Learn From Him How To "Do The Same", if you like, and that is for sure (Line 02)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - For A "Quick Review" of The "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03 & 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 08](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 02 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My Son,
"The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom".*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than "You", For In Truth "Your Life" Includes God, And "Everything" That God Has Discarded, As Part of God Become God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Becoming "Your Soul" Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth "Your Life" Includes God, And "Everything" That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now "Everything" That Has Now Grown Within "Your Mind" Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of "Your Soul" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes “Everything” That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Current Everything” of “Your Impure Mind”, Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind” Within You, And “The Everything” of God, Which Now Makes Up “Your Next Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, And Again Ask God “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read “[Spiritual Book 019](#)” Which Is One of “[The 3 Books](#)” of “[The 3 Book Library](#).” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)”, And Now “[The Song](#)” [See “[God’s Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*”], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Unveiled Version of You](#)”, Now For “[Your Age](#)”, Now For “[All Life](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “The Creation of God”, That It Is Not “What God Has Discarded”, That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “You”, So God Can Then Answer it Again, But This Time By “Pulling” Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then Within “His Heart”, As Next “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "The Truth" About "Your Soul" And About "Your True Life", That Is, About "The State" of "The Manifestation of God", Next "Living and Thriving" Both Within "God" Within You, And Also On "The Outside" of You, That Is, As "The Next Station" of "True Life & Beauty" For "Your Life", All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "The Wisdom" of "Your Life", That Is, As "The Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life", Within God Within You, And On "The Outside" of You As "God's Beauty", That Is, As "The Qualities" of God, if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of "The Original Version"

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of "The Original Version" - For A **"Quick Review"** of The **"Original Bawa Quotation"**

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 05"](#) (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 06"](#) (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 07"](#) (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 08"](#) (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With **"The Plus"**

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" That Can Both Know God Within You, And Truly Take On "The Qualities" of God On "The Outside" of You, As In Truth "God Knowing God", Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "Your Mind" Within You, And In Truth As God As "The Beauty" of God In "The World", Not As "You" As "The Beauty" of "Your Mind" In "The World, All of Which In Truth Is "The Current Station" of "Your Life", And of "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living Both "Within God" Within You, And Within "The World" Within "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Next "Your Soul Life" Liberated From "Your Mind Life", As Next "True Man" Living In "The World" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, So "Your Life" Can Now Learn From Him (From His Life) How To "Do The Same", if you like, and that is for sure. (Line 03 & 04)

Bawa. In Line 03 & 04 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us,

*My Son,
"To Know God",
we (Our Life) must act with "His Qualities".*

**“His Qualities” are a “Different Form”,
a “Separate Form”.
They are “His Beauty”
(In The World).**

That Is,
“To Know God”,
we (Our Life) must act with “His Qualities”,
(By Getting God To Get “Our Soul”
To “Turn Back To God”
And Take On “God’s Divine Consciousness” Again,
Within God Within You,
And Take On “God’s Divine Form” In “The World”,
While Both “God” and “Our Soul” Still Can)

**“His Qualities” are a “Different Form”,
a separate form
(From “Your Current Elemental Form”).
They are “His Beauty”
(In The World).**

(As “His Divine Consciousness”
Is A “Different Consciousness”,
A “Separate Consciousness”,
From “Your Current Elemental Consciousness”,
They Are “His Wisdom”
In The World)

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Includes “Another Beauty, Another Body”, As Well As “Another Consciousness, Another “You”, if you like, One As “The Current Elemental Body & Consciousness” of “Your Life”, All of Which Now All Resides Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 5 Impure Souls” of “The 7 Levels of Consciousness” That Came Out of God As “Your Soul”, But Also In Ignorance of Itself, Which Then Asks “The Question” of itself, “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Other” As “The Next Divine Body & Consciousness” of “Your Life” That Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Both Within God Within You, And On “The Outside” of “Your True Life”, As Next “The Beauty & Wisdom” of God For “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, When “The Current Answer” To “This Question” Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” Is Reject By “Your Soul”, And It Again Asks “The Question” of itself, “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As "[The Expanded Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From The Publication, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

End of Page

June 14th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

June 14th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Updated On-line Copy” of “Part 01” And “Part 02”, Below, of “Bawa-Plus-02”, All From “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Part 01 (Line 01) - Know “Your Next Station”, Which Is Now “Your True Life”, As Now In Truth “God's Life” Within “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As “Your Birth Right”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Part 02 (Line 02) - Know “The Truth” About “Your Current Station” of “Death”, That Is, of “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “Your Next Station” of “True Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “Your Wisdom”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not “You” Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of

Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “**The World**”
Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated
From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In
“**The World**” With You, And With All of My Children,
Without **Exception**, if you like, As Now Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him
How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure.

- "Part 03" (Line 03) -
- "Part 04" (Line 04) -
- "Part 05" (Line 05) -
- "Part 06" (Line 06) -
- "Part 07" (Line 07) -
- "Part 08" (Line 08) -
- "Part 09" (Line -9) -

Bawa. Specifically, With “The Following Expansion” of This
Beautiful **Bawa Quotation**, Now *From* “A Prayer For Our Journey”, In
The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”, And **More** From
The Book “The Point Where God and Man Meet”, page 5, Both By *His*
Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”]

[“**God Is** “A Power”. He Has “**No Form Or Shape**”. He Is Alone, And Yet He
Is Everywhere, Existing As “An Eternal Power” Who Dwells In All Lives And
Sees Them All As “**One**”. From “A Prayer For Our Journey”, In *The*
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”, By *His Holiness, M. R.*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”]

“However, **“The Mind”** Will Not See **“That Power”**.”

“Mind and Desire” Cannot **“Pray to God”**. God Is **“The Treasure”** Which **“Mind And Desire”** Cannot See. He Is **“Beyond Them”**.

“The Mind” Has **“The Form”** of **“The Elements”**: Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, **“The Elemental Form”**, It Has **“A Spirit Form”** Made From **“The Essence”** of **“The Elements”**. It Has **“A Desire Form”** (**Your Elemental Body**), And **“A Spirit Form”** (**Your “Elemental Consciousness”** of “I and You”, of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”).

*“If we want to see **“That Treasure”**, if we want to **“Know It”**, we must **“Understand Ourselves”** (We Must **“Understand Our Mind & Desire”**).*

*“**The Only Thing**” that can **“Know God”** is **“Wisdom”**, (Is God).*

*“**To Know God**”, we must act with **“His Qualities”**.”*

*“**His Qualities**” are a **“Different Form”**, a separate form (From **“Your Current Elemental Form”**). They are **“His Beauty”**.”*

*“**God**” cannot be seen (Through **“Your Current Elemental Form”**).*

*It is **“His Qualities”** that are **“His Beauty”**, (That Can Be Seen Through **“Your Current Elemental Form”**).*

*“**God’s Power**” is **“The Light”** that shines through **“Those Qualities”** (of God).*

*“**What Emerges**” from it, (From **“Those Qualities”** of God), is **“His Power”**.”*

*“**Those Qualities**” (of God) are **“His Form”**.”*

They are "[God](#)" (In The World, Not "[You](#)" In The World)".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5.

By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note To Reader: Please Read "[Spiritual Book 019](#)" Which Is One of "The 3 Books" of "[The 3 Book Library](#)" That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of "[The Life and Teaching](#)", And "[The Heart](#)", And Now "[The Song](#)" [See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and 'Im \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)"], of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "[The Unveiled Version of You](#)", Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[All Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

"[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Understanding In Truth "[Who You Truly Are](#)", And "[Where You Truly Are](#)", And "[What Is Truly Happening](#)" In "[Your Life](#)", if you like, And Now [How To "Make It Happen"](#), Plus "[A Review](#)" of This Second "[Bawa-Plus Adventure](#)" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)", And "[The Ramification](#)" of "[You](#)" Truly Understanding It, For "[Your Life](#)", That Is, By "[Your Life](#)" First [Becoming It](#), if God likes, And Then By "[Your Life](#)", And By "[The Life](#)" of All of My Children, [Transcending It](#), if "[Man-God/God-Man](#)" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "[Truly Enormous](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", That Is, is "[Truly Liberating](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", For "[Your Soul](#)", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "[Truly Worthy of God](#)", Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[Your Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

["Note To Reader"](#)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "[A WORD/PAGES](#)" Version of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)", That Is, As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" - That Is, As The [Following "Nine Parts"](#) of "[This Plus](#)" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Know "[Your Next Station](#)", Which Is Now "[Your True Life](#)", As Now In Truth "[God's Life](#)" Within "[Your Current Life](#)", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "[Your Birth Right](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Know "[The Truth](#)" About "[Your Current Station](#)" of "[Death](#)", That Is, of "[The State](#)" of "[The Manifestation of Creation](#)", Now "[Living and Thriving](#)" Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, And "[Your Next Station](#)" of "[True Life](#)", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "[Your Wisdom](#)", if you like, Which In Truth Is "[The Only Thing](#)" That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "[The World](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Next "[Your Soul Life](#)" Liberated From "[Your Mind Life](#)", As Next "[True Man](#)" Living In "[The World](#)" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, So "[Your Life](#)" Can Now Learn From Him How To "[Do The Same](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 04](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 05](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 06](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 07](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 08](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 09](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-02"
(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "A WORD/PAGES" Version
of "Bawa-Plus-02".

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 02" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

["God Is "A Power". He Has "No Form Or Shape". He Is Alone, And Yet He Is Everywhere, Existing As "An Eternal Power" Who Dwells In All Lives And Sees Them All As "One". From "A Prayer For Our Journey", In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "[A Mystical Journey](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"]

"However, **"The Mind"** Will Not See **"That Power"**.

"Mind and Desire" Cannot **"Pray to God"**. God Is **"The Treasure"** Which **"Mind And Desire"** Cannot See. He Is **"Beyond Them"**.

"The Mind" Has **"The Form"** of **"The Elements"**: Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether, **"The Elemental Form"**, It Has **"A Spirit Form"** Made From **"The Essence"** of **"The Elements"**. It Has **"A Desire Form"** (**Your Elemental Body**), And **"A Spirit Form"** (**Your "Elemental Consciousness"** of **"I and You"**, of **"Mine and Yours"**, and of **"Arrogance"**).

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want **"To Know It"**, we must **"Understand Ourselves"** (**We Must "Understand Our Mind & Desire"**).

"The Only Thing" that can **"Know God"** is **"Wisdom"**, (Is God).

"To Know God", we must act with **"His Qualities"**.

"His Qualities" are a **"Different Form"**, a separate form (From **"Your Current Elemental Form"**). They are **"His Beauty"**.

"God" cannot be seen (Through **"Your Current Elemental Form"**).

It is **"His Qualities"** that are **"His Beauty"**, (That Can Be Seen Through **"Your Current Elemental Form"**).

"God's Power" is **"The Light"** that shines through **"Those Qualities"** (of God).

"What Emerges" from it, (From **"Those Qualities"** of God), is **"His Power"**.

"Those Qualities" (of God) are **"His Form"**.

They are **"God"** (In The World, Not **"You"** In The World").

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **"[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)"**, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As "An Expanded Version" of "The Original Version":

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version"

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must "Understand Ourselves", (We Must Transcend Ourselves).

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" (Can Become God) is wisdom, (Is God). "To "Know God", (To Become God), we, (That Is, "Our Life"), must act with His qualities, (That Is, "Our Life" Must Become "His Form" And "His Power", Now Living In "The World", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

"His Qualities" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From "Your Current Form" In "The World"). They are "His Beauty".

God (As His Power) cannot be seen (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From "Your Current Form" In "The World", That Is, From You Now Living As "A Person" In "The World" As If Somehow You "Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure).

It is "His Qualities" that are "His Beauty", (That Are "His Form" In "The World", And "His Form", That Is, "His Qualities" In "The World", Can Only Be Seen In "The World" By You Now Living In "The Presence" of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On "His Form" In "The World", That Is, Who Has Now Truly Taken On "His Qualities", While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(That Is, God As "His Power" Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In "The World" As "A Separate Person" That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In "The World" In "Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness", That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now "The True Human Being", As Now "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), "God's Power" is "The Light" that shines through "Those Qualities" (of God Now Present Within "The Heart" of "The True Human Being" Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, Through "The Life & Teaching" of "The True Human Being" Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From "His Life & Teaching" In "The World", That Is, From "The Form" Or "Inner Heart Or Qalb" of "The True Human Being", That Is, From "The Form" of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You), is His Power, (That Is, As "The Power of God", Now Present, Within "The Re-opened World of Souls", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As "The Kingdom of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, "If You

Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

"Those Qualities" are "His Form", (That Is, "Those Qualities" of God As God's Form In "The World", And "That Light" Coming From "Those Qualities" of God As "His Power", Are Now "The Form & The Power" of God Now Living In "The World" With You, That Is, Now Living In "The World" For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In "The World", Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

"They are God", (That Is, "That Form & That Power" of God Now Living In "The World" With You, That Is, Now Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, That Is, This "Light" And "These Qualities" of "The True Human Being", of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In "The World", if you like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication, "The Point Where God and Man Meet"**, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, **Now Living In "The World" With You As "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

02. As **"A Line By Line Review"** of **"The Original Version"** - That Is, As The **Following "Nine Parts"** of **"This Plus"** Which You Can Access **Directly Below**, Or From The **"Main Go-To Menu"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To **"Top of Page"**

Go To **"Main Go-To Menu"**

Go To: **"Bawa-Plus 02" - Without "The Plus"**

Go To: **"An Expanded Version"** of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: **"Part 01" (Line 01)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 02" (Line 02)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 03" (Line 03)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 04" (Line 04)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 05" (Line 05)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 06" (Line 06)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 07" (Line 07)** of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: "Part 08" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "Part 09" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, we must "Understand Ourselves".
02. "The Only Thing" that can "Know God" is "Wisdom".
03. To know God, we must act with His qualities.
04. His qualities are a different, separate form. They are His beauty.
05. God cannot be seen.
06. It is His qualities that are His beauty (That Can Be Seen).
07. God's Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.
08. What emerges from it (From God's Qualities) is His Power.
09. Those qualities are His form. They are God (In The World, Not "You" In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From The Published Book "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding Each Part of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation" For "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming "The Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Within God Within You, if God likes, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life", And Within "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, That Is, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Transcending "Your Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, As Next "The Life" of "Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Life" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next "The Understanding of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Again, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating", For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Nine Parts", One Part For Each of "The 9 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01) - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you like, As "The Only Thing" That Can Know God, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) -

"Part 04" (Line 04) -

"Part 05" (Line 05) -

"Part 06" (Line 06) -

"Part 07" (Line 07) -

"Part 08" (Line 08) -

"Part 09" (Line 09) -

02. "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, That Is, Know "That Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Life", Now Hidden Within "Your False Life", Which Is Now "The Next Station" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Surr" Or "The Secret" of God Now Hidden Within "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Divine Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, That Is, As "The Light Form" For "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Form", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within "Your Dark Elemental Form", Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - For A "Quick Review" of The "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 08](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 09](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
"If we want to see
"That Treasure",
if we want to know it,
we must
"Understand Ourselves".*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "Your Next Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Life", Just Waiting For You To Claim, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, As Now In Truth "God's Divine Life", Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "That Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Divine Life", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Surr", That Is, As Now "The Secret" of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The Safar", That Is, Now Hidden Within "The State" of "The Manifestation" of "The Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now "The Eternal Life" of Man, As Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 02" ("[Part 02](#)") In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man*

*something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "[Line 01](#)" ("[Part 01](#)") In "[The Bawa Quotation](#)" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifaf"*

Bawa. And "This", And Only "This", Is "The State" of "Your Current Life", That is, What "Creation Does", Not What "A True Man Does", That Is, As Now "[The Safat](#)" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which Is Truly Leading "Your Life" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly "[Realize, Understand, And Accept](#)" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, And "This Eternal Divine Life" of True Man As "The Next Station" of "Your Life", Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of "Them", As Now "God's Final Gift" To "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Learning From Him

**"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both "Your Current Station" of Death, And "Your Next Station" of "Eternal Life", As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As Now "One", As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", All Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In "Your Hands", As "Your False Life", That Is, As "Your False Life" As "Separate From" God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In "God's Hand" As "Your True Life", That Is, As "Your True Life" As "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As "Your False Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As Now "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As "The Next Personal You", Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave" Within You, That Is, Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God, As "Who You Are", As "Where You Are", And As "What Is Happening" In "Your Life", That Is, If "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current Station" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now "The Other Half" of "Your Heart", That Is, As "The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt", As Bawa Teaches Us, In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifa"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "*Realize, Understand, And Accept*" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" and "Your Next Station" As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "*Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting*" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*In Truth
As Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifa",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And By You Now "*Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting*" The Truth of "Your Next State" if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next "*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Next Exclusively Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*"God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,*

which is man's eternal life".

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing"
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of "The One" of Wisdom Who is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As Now "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God", All The While With You Really "Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not "You", Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God's" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, **Again** “Not You”, That Is, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-02” - Know “**The Truth**” About “**Your Current Station**” of “**Death**”, That Is, of “**The State**” of “**The Manifestation of Creation**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, And “**Your Next Station**” of “**True Life**”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “**The Wisdom**”, of “**Your Life**”, **if you like**, All of Which In Truth Is “**The Only Thing**” That Can Know God, As In Truth “**God Knowing God**”, Within God Within You, Not “**You**” Knowing God, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “**The World**” Within “**Your Life**”, As Next “**Your Soul Life**” Liberated From “**Your Mind Life**”, As Next “**True Man**” Living In “**The World**” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, **if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **if you like**, So “**Your Life**” Can Now Learn From Him How To “**Do The Same**”, **if you like**, and that is for sure (Line 02)

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”

Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

Go To: “[An Expanded Version](#)” of “**The Original Version**”

Go To: As “[A Line By Line Review](#)” of “**The Original Version**” - For A “**Quick Review**” of The “**Original Bawa Quotation**”

Go To: “[Part 01](#)” (Line 01) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 03” (Line 03) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 04” (Line 04) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 05” (Line 05) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 06” (Line 06) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 07” (Line 07) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 08” (Line 08) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “Part 09” (Line 09) of “Bawa-Plus-02” With “**The Plus**”

Bawa. In Line 02 of “**The Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My Son,
“The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom”.*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, As Part of God Become God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Becoming “Your Soul” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of “Your Soul” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes “Everything” That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Current Everything” of “Your Impure Mind”, Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind” Within You, And “The Everything” of God, Which Now Makes Up “Your Next Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, And Again Ask God “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read “[Spiritual Book 019](#)” Which Is One of “The 3 Books” of “[The 3 Book Library](#)” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)”, And Now “[The Song](#)” [See “[God’s Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Unveiled Version of You](#)”, Now For “[Your Age](#)”, Now For “[All Life](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “The Creation of God”, That It Is Not “What God Has Discarded”, That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “You”, So God Can Then Answer it Again, But This Time By “Pulling” Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then Within “His Heart”, As Next “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)”, page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expanded Explanation” of “This Bawa Quotation” Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, “*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, Now Living In “The World” With You As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)”, page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expanded Explanation” of “This Bawa Quotation” By “His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now Living In “The World” With You As “One”, if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, “*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, Now Living In “The World” With You As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of “**Bawa-Plus 02**”
Go To “[Top of Page](#)”
Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

[End of Page](#)

June 12th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
June 12th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A On-line Copy](#)" of "[Part 01](#)" And "[Part 02](#)", Below, of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)", All From "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) - Know "[Your Next Station](#)", Which Is Now "[Your True Life](#)", As Now In Truth "[God's Life](#)" Within "[Your Current Life](#)", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "[Your Birth Right](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) - Know "[The Truth](#)" About "[Your Current Station](#)" of "[Death](#)", That Is, of "[The State](#)" of "[The Manifestation of Creation](#)", Now "[Living and Thriving](#)" Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, And "[Your Next Station](#)" of "[True Life](#)", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "[Your Wisdom](#)", if you like, Which In Truth Is "[The Only Thing](#)" That Can Know God, As In Truth [God Knowing God](#), Within God Within You, Not "[You](#)" [Knowing God](#), Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, All of

Which In Truth Is [God Next Living In](#) “[The World](#)”
Within “[Your Life](#)”, As Next “[Your Soul Life](#)” Liberated
From “[Your Mind Life](#)”, As Next “[True Man](#)” Living In
“[The World](#)” [With You](#), And [With All of My Children](#),
Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, As Now Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”,
if [you](#) like, So “[Your Life](#)” Can Now [Learn From Him](#)
How To “[Do The Same](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) -

"Part 04" (Line 04) -

"Part 05" (Line 05) -

"Part 06" (Line 06) -

"Part 07" (Line 07) -

"Part 08" (Line 08) -

"Part 09" (Line -9) -

["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are",
And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if [you](#) like, And Now How To "Make It Happen",
Plus "A Review" of This Second "Bawa-Plus Adventure" By "Us", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Go To: ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation",
And "The Ramification" of "You" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life"
First Becoming It, if God likes, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children,
Transcending It, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For
"Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating" For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if [you](#) like, All of
Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure.

["Main Go-To Menu"](#)
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

["Note To Reader"](#)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "[A WORD/PAGES](#)" Version of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)", That Is, As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" - That Is, As The [Following "Nine Parts"](#) of "[This Plus](#)" Which You Can Access Directly Below, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Know "[Your Next Station](#)", Which Is Now "[Your True Life](#)", As Now In Truth "[God's Life](#)" Within "[Your Current Life](#)", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "[Your Birth Right](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Know "[The Truth](#)" About "[Your Current Station](#)" of "[Death](#)", That Is, of "[The State](#)" of "[The Manifestation of Creation](#)", Now "[Living and Thriving](#)" Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, And "[Your Next Station](#)" of "[True Life](#)", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "[Your Wisdom](#)", if you like, Which In Truth Is "[The Only Thing](#)" That Can Know God, As In Truth God Knowing God, Within God Within You, Not "You" Knowing God, Within "[Your Mind](#)" Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In "[The World](#)" Within "[Your Life](#)", As Next "[Your Soul Life](#)" Liberated From "[Your Mind Life](#)", As Next "[True Man](#)" Living In "[The World](#)" With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, So "[Your Life](#)" Can Now Learn From Him How To "[Do The Same](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 04](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 05](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 06](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 07](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 08](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

"[Part 09](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"Bawa-Plus-02"
(A WORD/PAGES Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "A WORD/PAGES" Version
of "Bawa-Plus-02".

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 02" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, we must "Understand Ourselves".

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" is "Wisdom", (Is God).

"To Know God", we must act with "His Qualities".

"His Qualities" are a "Different Form", a separate form (From "Your Current Form"). They are "His Beauty".

"God" cannot be seen (Through "Your Current Form").

It is "His Qualities" that are "His Beauty", (That Can Be Seen Through "Your Current Form").

"God's Power" is "The Light" that shines through "Those Qualities" (of God).

"What Emerges" from it, (From "Those Qualities" of God), is "His Power".

"Those Qualities" (of God) are "His Form".

They are "God" (In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From The Publication, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As "An Expanded Version" of "The Original Version":

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version"

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must "Understand Ourselves", (We Must Transcend Ourselves).

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" (Can Become God) is wisdom, (Is God). "To "Know God", (To Become God), we, (That Is, "Our Life"), must act with His qualities, (That Is, "Our Life" Must Become "His Form" And "His Power", Now Living In "The World", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

"His Qualities" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From "Your Current Form" In "The World"). They are "His Beauty".

God (As His Power) cannot be seen (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From "Your Current Form" In "The World", That Is, From You Now Living As "A Person" In "The World" As If Somehow You "Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure.).

It is “His Qualities” that are “His Beauty”, (That Are “His Form” In “The World”, And “His Form”, That Is, “His Qualities” In “The World”, Can Only Be Seen In “The World” By You Now Living In “The Presence” of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On “His Form” In “The World”, That Is, Who Has Now Truly Taken On “His Qualities”, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(That Is, God As “His Power” Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In “The World” As “A Separate Person” That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In “The World” In “Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness”, That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now “The True Human Being”, As Now “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), **“God’s Power” is “The Light” that shines through “Those Qualities”** (of God Now Present Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Through “The Life & Teaching” of “The True Human Being” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure).

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From “His Life & Teaching” In “The World”, That Is, From “The Form” Or “Inner Heart Or Qalb” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, From “The Form” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), **is His Power,** (That Is, As “The Power of God”, Now Present, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

“Those Qualities” are “His Form”, (That Is, “Those Qualities” of God As God’s Form In “The World”, And “That Light” Coming From “Those Qualities” of God As “His Power”, Are Now “The Form & The Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Living In “The World” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

“They are God”, (That Is, “That Form & That Power” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, This “Light” And “These Qualities” of “The True Human Being”, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In “The World”, if you like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”,** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", **Now Living In "The World" With You As "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

02. As "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version" - That Is, As The Following "Nine Parts" of "This Plus" Which You Can Access Directly Below, Or From The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 08](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 09](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, we must "Understand Ourselves".

02. "The Only Thing" that can "Know God" is "Wisdom".

03. To know God, we must act with His qualities.

04. His qualities are a different, separate form. They are His beauty.

05. God cannot be seen.

06. It is His qualities that are His beauty (That Can Be Seen).

07. God's Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.

08. What emerges from it (From God's Qualities) is His Power.

09. Those qualities are His form. They are God (In The World, Not "You" In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From The Published Book "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding Each Part of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation" For "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming "The Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Within God Within You, if God likes, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life", And Within "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, That Is, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Transcending "Your Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, As Next "The Life" of "Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Life" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next "The Understanding of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Again, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating", For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Nine Parts", One Part For Each of "The 9 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) - Know "The Truth" About "Your Current Station" of "Death", That Is, of "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "Your Next Station" of "True Life", Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As "Your Wisdom", if you

like, As **"The Only Thing"** That Can Know God, if you like, and that is for sure.

- "Part 03" (Line 03) -
- "Part 04" (Line 04) -
- "Part 05" (Line 05) -
- "Part 06" (Line 06) -
- "Part 07" (Line 07) -
- "Part 08" (Line 08) -
- "Part 09" (Line -9) -

02. "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know **"Your Next Station"**, Which Is Now **"Your True Life"**, As Now In Truth **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Current Life"**, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As **"Your Birth Right"**, if you like, That Is, Know **"That Treasure"** Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now **"Your True Life"**, Now Hidden Within **"Your False Life"**, Which Is Now **"The Next Station"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Surr"** Or **"The Secret"** of God Now Hidden Within **"Your Safat"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Divine Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As **"The Light Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within **"Your Current Elemental Form"**, Now Fully Manifested Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"Your Dark Elemental Form"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of **"The Original Version"** - For A **"Quick Review"** of The **"Original Bawa Quotation"**

Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 03"](#) (Line 03) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 04) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 05"](#) (Line 05) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 06"](#) (Line 06) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 07"](#) (Line 08) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 08"](#) (Line 08) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: ["Part 09"](#) (Line 09) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Bawa. In Line 01 of **"The Original Bawa Quotation"** Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
"If we want to see
"That Treasure",*

*if we want to know it,
we must
"Understand Ourselves".*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "Your Next Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Life", Just Waiting For You To Claim, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, As Now In Truth "God's Divine Life", Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Current Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know "That Treasure" Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now "Your True Divine Life", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Sirr", That Is, As Now "The Secret" of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The Safat", That Is, Now Hidden Within "The State" of "The Manifestation" of "The Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Eternal Divine Life" of Man, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now "The Eternal Life" of Man, As Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 02" ("Part 02") In "The Bawa Quotation" For "Bawa-Plus-01", As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In "**Line 01**" ("**Part 01**") In "**The Bawa Quotation**" For "**Bawa-Plus-01**", As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And "**This**", And Only "**This**", Is "**The State**" of "**Your Current Life**", That is, What "**Creation Does**", Not What "**A True Man Does**", That Is, As Now "**The Safat**" of God Within You, That **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within "**Your Mind**" Within You, All of Which Is **Truly Leading "Your Life"** To "**An Eternal Elemental Life**" of "**Eternal Separation**" From God Within You, **No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life"**, Period, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To **Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept"** This Death As Now "**Your Current Station**", **Now Within "Your Mind"** Within You, **if you like**, And "**This Eternal Divine Life**" of **True Man** As "**The Next Station**" of "**Your Life**", **Next Within God** Within You, **if God likes**, And Start To **Truly Value Them**, Both of "**Them**", As Now "**God's Final Gift**" To "**Your Life**", **if you like**, That Is, **As Now "The School of Contrast"** For "**Your Soul**", **if you like**, That Is, **As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship"** **Now For "Your Life"**, That God **Has Now Given To "Your Life"**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **When You Truly Start To Sit At "The Divine Feet"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **if you like**, Learning From Him

*"How Not To Be There,
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You",
While Both
"You And God" Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, And Start To **Truly Value** Both "**Your Current Station**" of **Death**, And "**Your Next Station**" of "**Eternal Life**", As "**So Very Valuable**" In "**God's Hand**" Within You, **As Now "One"**, As It Should Be, That Is, **As Part of "God's Universal Wealth"**, Within **God** Within You, **Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God"**, All Now **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it"**, That Is, **To Falsely Value "Your**

Current Station” of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In “Your Hands”, As “Your False Life”, That Is, As “Your False Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In “God’s Hand” As “Your True Life”, That Is, As “Your True Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You As “Your False Life”, In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Personal Wealth” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As “The Next Personal You”, Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God, As “Who You Are”, As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Im (Divine Knowledge)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As In Truth Now “The Other Half” of “Your Heart”, That Is, As “The Other Half” of “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” Now For “Your Life”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As “His Final Gift” To “His Children”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, As Bawa Teaches Us, In “The Bawa Quotation” For “Bawa-Plus-01”,

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifa”*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, and Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept” This “Truth” of “Your Life”, And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both “Your Current Station” and “Your Next Station” As In Truth “One State”, Within God Within You, As In Truth “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, Placing Both In “God’s Hand” As “One Life”, Not Keeping Them Separate In “Your Hand” As “Two Lives”, That Is, As Now “You” And “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now *“Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting”* The Truth of *“Your Current State”*, Now Within *“Your Mind”* Within You, And *“The Promise”* of *“Your Next State”*, Next Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, of *“Your Current State”*, Now **Exclusively** Being Experienced By You Within *“Your Mind”* Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

In Truth
As Now *“The State”*
of *“The Manifestation of Creation”*,
Or *“Sifat”*,
Which In Truth
Is Now *“Your Death”*,
Not *“Your Life”*,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To *“Your Eternal Peril”*,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And By You Now *“Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting”* The Truth of *“Your Next State”* if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next *“Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)”*, Next **Exclusively** Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*“God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”.*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*“The Most Important Thing”
For A Disciple To Know,
Is **“Your Current Station”**,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If *“You Now Think”* That You Are Now Like *“An Apple Tree”* That Is Now Ready To *“Bear Fruit”*, But In Truth You Are Now Like *“An Apple Seed”* Buried Within *“The Earth”*, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To *“Its Truth”*, Then Nothing That You *“Now Think”* That You Are *“Now Doing”* In *“Your Life”*, Like You Being *“A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”*, Is Really Appropriate For *“Your Current Station”*, And In Truth Is Really *“Just A Constant Distraction”* From *“Your Real Work”*, Which Is To *“Look at Yourself”* Through *“The Eyes of Wisdom”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of *“The One”* of Wisdom Who Is **Still Living** In *“The World”* With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On “This Great Deception” of “Your Life”, That Is, of You As Now “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, All The While With You Just Continuing To Live “The Life” of “A Hypocrite”, That Is, of You “Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other”, For Example, of You “Saying That You Believe In God”, All The While With You Really “Just Believing In The World”, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On “The Outside” of You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “Now Doing It”, That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are “Separate From” God Within You, Then “God Will Do Everything Else” Necessary To Transform “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your Soul”, Not “You”, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God’s” Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “Not You”, That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-02” - Know “The Truth” About “Your Current Station” of “Death”, That Is, of “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “Your Next Station” of “True Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, As “The Wisdom”, of “Your Life”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” That Can Know God, As In Truth “God Knowing God”, Within God Within You, Not “You” Knowing God, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is God Next Living In “The World” Within “Your Life”, As Next “Your Soul Life” Liberated From “Your Mind Life”, As Next “True Man” Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My

Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So “Your Life” Can Now Learn From Him How To “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 02)

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["An Expanded Version"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#)

Go To: As ["A Line By Line Review"](#) of ["The Original Version"](#) - For A ["Quick Review"](#) of The ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 03"](#) (Line 03) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 04) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 05"](#) (Line 05) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 06"](#) (Line 06) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 07"](#) (Line 07) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 08"](#) (Line 08) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 09"](#) (Line 09) of ["Bawa-Plus-02"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Bawa. In Line 02 of ["The Original Bawa Quotation"](#) Bawa Teaches Us,

*My Son,
"The only thing
that can know God
is wisdom".*

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is Much, Much, Much Larger Than “You”, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, As Part of God Become God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Becoming “Your Soul” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, In Ignorance of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Life” Includes God, And “Everything” That God Has Discarded, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Grown Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Ignorance of “Your Soul” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Also Includes “Everything” That Is Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within You, That Is, First To Grow Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then To Grow Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Current Everything” of “Your Impure Mind”, Which Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Has Truly Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind” Within You, And “The Everything” of God, Which Now Makes Up “Your Next Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Mind” Within You, And Then Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, And Again Ask God “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure.

(Note To Reader: Please Read “[Spiritual Book 019](#)” Which Is One of “The 3 Books” of “[The 3 Book Library](#).” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now Part of “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)”, And Now “[The Song](#)” [See “[God’s Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Im (Divine Knowledge)*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Unveiled Version of You](#)”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can “Elevate Itself” Out of Here, That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Turn Away From “You”, And Turn Back To “God”, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “The Creation of God”, That It Is Not “What God Has Discarded”, That Is, Having Now Realized and Understood That It Is Not “You”, So God Can Then Answer It Again, But This Time By “Pulling” Your Soul Back Into Himself, From Which it Has Come, In Ignorance of Itself, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then Within “His Heart”, As Next “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

End of Page

June 9th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", and that is for sure.
June 9th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of **Some** of "**Our Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, That Is, of "**Love Letter Group 028**", From April 23rd, 2013, To June 3rd, 2013, Which **Includes** "**The Last 15**" Daily Love Letters That We Have Sent To You Over "**The Last Month**" Or So, Now As "**A WORD**" File For **Your PC**, Or As "**A PAGES**" File For **Your MAC**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which You Can Also **Access Directly** On-line By Clicking Below On **The Following Link**, Which is From "**The Home Page**" of "**The Web Site**" Called, "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if you like, Once There **Click On** "**The Link**" Called "**Love Letter Group 028**", if you like, and that is for sure.
Ok?

7. Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**Our Daily Love Letters**".

Bawa. That Is, **A Copy** of "**Love Letter Group 028**" As "**A WORD**" File For **Your PC**, Or As "**A PAGES**" File For **Your MAC**, if you like, Which You Can Now **Also Access Directly** On-line From "**The Home Page**" of "**Daily**

[Love Letters](#)” To My Children, As Part of The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[This Site](#)”, if [you](#) like,, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

(Version 28)

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

June 3rd, 2013.

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “[An On-line Copy](#)” of The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” of “[Bawa-Plus-02](#)”, Along With “[An On-line Copy](#)” of “Part 01” of “[The 9 Parts](#)” of “[Bawa-Plus-02](#)”, All From “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

“[Bawa-Plus 02](#)” - [Understanding In Truth](#) “[Who You Truly Are](#)”, And “[Where You Truly Are](#)”, And “[What Is Truly Happening](#)” In “[Your Life](#)”, if [you](#) like, And Now [How To](#) “[Make It Happen](#)”, Plus “[A Review](#)” of This Second “[Bawa-Plus Adventure](#)” By “Us”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

Go To: “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

Bawa. That Is, About “Us” Taking [A Closer Look Together](#) At “[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)”, And “[The Ramification](#)” of “[You](#)” Truly [Understanding It](#), For “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, By “[Your Life](#)” First [Becoming It](#), if [God likes](#), And Then By “[Your Life](#)”, And By “[The Life](#)” of All of My Children, [Transcending It](#), if “[Man-God/God-Man](#)” likes, All of Which In Truth Is “[Truly Enormous](#)” For “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, is “[Truly Liberating](#)” For “[Your Life](#)”, For “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you like](#), All of Which In Truth Is “[Truly Worthy of God](#)”, Now For “[Your Age](#)”, Now For “[Your Life](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
["Note To Reader"](#)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - As "A WORD/PAGES" Version of "Bawa-Plus-02", That Is, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)" - With "The Plus":

01. As "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version":
02. As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "The Original Version" - That Is, As The **Following "Nine Parts"** of "**This Plus**" Which You Can Access **Directly Below**, if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life". Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 07" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 08" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -
"Part 09" of "Bawa-Plus-02" -

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 02", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. You Can Also Read "Bawa-Plus-02" As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Link:
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - With "The Plus"

"**Bawa-Plus-02**"
(A **WORD/PAGES** Version)

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus-02](#)"
As "**A WORD/PAGES**" Version
of "**Bawa-Plus-02**".

Bawa

"**Bawa-Plus 02**" - Without "The Plus"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"If we want to see "That Treasure", if we want to know it, we must "Understand Ourselves".

"The Only Thing" that can "Know God" is "Wisdom", (Is God).

"To Know God", we must act with "His Qualities".

"His Qualities" are a "Different Form", a separate form (From "Your Current Form"). They are "His Beauty".

"God" cannot be seen (Through "Your Current Form").

It is "His Qualities" that are "His Beauty", (That Can Be Seen Through "Your Current Form").

"God's Power" is "The Light" that shines through "Those Qualities" (of God).

"What Emerges" from it, (From "Those Qualities" of God), is "His Power".

"Those Qualities" (of God) are "His Form".

They are "God" (In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, "[The Point Where God and Man Meet](#)", page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus-02" - With "The Plus"

01. As "**An Expanded Version**" of "**The Original Version**":

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: As "[A Line By Line Review](#)" of "**The Original Version**"

"If we want to see "**That Treasure**", if we want to know it, (Become It), we must "**Understand Ourselves**", (We Must Transcend Ourselves).

"**The Only Thing**" that can "**Know God**" (Can Become God) **Is wisdom**, (Is God). "**To "Know God"**, (To Become God), **we**, (That Is, "Our Life"), **must act with His qualities**, (That Is, "Our Life" Must Become "His Form" And "His Power", Now Living In "The World", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure).

"**His Qualities**" are a different Form, A separate Form, (That Is, a different, separate Form From "Your Current Form" In "The World"). **They are "His Beauty"**.

God (As His Power) **cannot be seen** (In The World, That Is, Cannot Be Seen From "Your Current Form" In "The World", That Is, From You Now Living As "A Person" In "The World" As If Somehow You "Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure).

It is "**His Qualities**" that are "**His Beauty**", (That Are "His Form" In "The World", And "His Form", That Is, "His Qualities" In "The World", Can Only Be Seen In "The World" By You Now Living In "The Presence" of One Who Has Now Truly Taken On "His Form" In "The World", That Is, Who Has Now Truly Taken On "His Qualities", While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure)

(That Is, God As "His Power" Cannot Be Seen By You Now Exclusively Living In "The World" As "A Separate Person" That Is, As if Somehow You Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, Cannot Be Seen By You Now Living In "The World" In "Your Current Elemental Form & Consciousness", That Is, Can Only Be seen By You As Now "The True Human Being", As Now "The True Gnaana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(In This Way, And Only In This Way), **“God’s Power”** is **“The Light”** that shines through **“Those Qualities”** (of God Now Present Within **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”** Still Living In **“The World”** With You, That Is, Through **“The Life & Teaching”** of **“The True Human Being”** Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure).

And What emerges from it, (That Is, What Emerges From **“His Life & Teaching”** In **“The World”**, That Is, From **“The Form”** Or **“Inner Heart Or Qalb”** of **“The True Human Being”**, That Is, From **“The Form”** of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You), **is His Power**, (That Is, As **“The Power of God”**, Now Present, Within **“The Re-opened World of Souls”**, Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within **“Man-God/God-Man”**, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

“Those Qualities” are **“His Form”**, (That Is, **“Those Qualities”** of God As God’s Form In **“The World”**, And **“That Light”** Coming From **“Those Qualities”** of God As **“His Power”**, Are Now **“The Form & The Power”** of God Now Living In **“The World”** With You, That Is, Now Living In **“The World”** For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, For Everyone Who In Truth Is Still Living In **“The World”**, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure).

“They are God”, (That Is, **“That Form & That Power”** of God Now Living In **“The World”** With You, That Is, Now Still Living In **“The World”** With You, if you like, That Is, This **“Light”** And **“These Qualities”** of **“The True Human Being”**, of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Are Now God For You In **“The World”**, if you like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure).

(That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication, “The Point Where God and Man Meet”**, page 5, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus **“An Expanded Explanation”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, **Now Living** In **“The World”** With You As **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Bawa-Plus-02” - With “The Plus”

02. As “A Line By Line Review” of “The Original Version” - That Is, As The Following “Nine Parts” of “This Plus” Which You Can Access Directly Below, Or From The “Main Go-To Menu”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 02](#)" - Without "The Plus"
Go To: "[An Expanded Version](#)" of "The Original Version"
Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 07) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 08](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 09](#)" (Line 09) of "Bawa-Plus-02" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. If we want to see "[That Treasure](#)", if we want to know it, we must "[Understand Ourselves](#)".
02. The only thing that can know God is wisdom.
03. To know God, we must act with His qualities.
04. His qualities are a different, separate form. They are His beauty.
05. God cannot be seen.
06. It is His qualities that are His beauty (That Can Be Seen).
07. God's Power is the Light that shines through those qualities.
08. What emerges from it (From God's Qualities) is His Power.
09. Those qualities are His form. They **are God** (In The World, **Not "You"** In The World)"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From [The Published Book "The Point Where God and Man Meet"](#), page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At "[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)", Part By Part, That Is, Line By Line, And "[The Ramification](#)" of You Truly

Understanding Each Part of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation" For "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if God likes, That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming "The Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Within God Within You, if God likes, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life", And Within "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Transcending It, That Is, And Then By "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Transcending "Your Understanding" of "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, As Next "The Life" of "Man-God/God-Man", Within "The Life" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Next "The Understanding of God", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Again, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", That Is, is "Truly Liberating", For "Your Life", For "Your Soul", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God", Now For "Your Age", Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To Get God To Get "Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Nine Parts", One Part For Each of "The 9 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) -
"Part 03" (Line 03) -
"Part 04" (Line 04) -
"Part 05" (Line 05) -
"Part 06" (Line 06) -
"Part 07" (Line 07) -
"Part 08" (Line 08) -
"Part 09" (Line -9) -

02. "A Line By Line Review" of "The Original Version"

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-02" - Know "Your Next Station", Which Is Now "Your True Life", As Now In Truth "God's Life" Within "Your Current Life", Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, Just Waiting For You To Claim It, As "Your Birth Right", if you like, That Is, Know "That Treasure" Which Is

God Within You, Which Is Now **"Your True Life"**, Now Hidden Within **"Your False Life"**, Which Is Now **"The Next Station"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Sirr"** Or **"The Secret"** of God Now Hidden Within **"Your Safa"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Divine Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, That Is, As **"The Light Form"** For **"Your Life"**, Next Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within **"Your Current Elemental Form"**, Now Fully Manifested Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"Your Dark Elemental Form"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure (Line 01).

Go To **"[Top of Page](#)"**

Go To **"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"**

Go To: **"[An Expanded Version](#)"** of **"The Original Version"**

Go To: As **"[A Line By Line Review](#)"** of **"The Original Version"** - For A **"Quick Review"** of The **"Original Bawa Quotation"**

Go To: **"Part 02"** (Line 02) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 03"** (Line 03) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 04"** (Line 04) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 05"** (Line 05) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 06"** (Line 06) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 07"** (Line 08) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 08"** (Line 08) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Go To: **"Part 09"** (Line 09) of **"Bawa-Plus-02"** With **"The Plus"**

Bawa. In Line 01 of **"The Original Bawa Quotation"** Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
"If we want to see
"That Treasure",
if we want to know it,
we must
"Understand Ourselves".*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Next Start To Truly Know **"Your Next Station" Station** Which In Truth Is Now **"Your True Life"**, Just Waiting For You To Claim, As **"Your Birth Right"**, if you like, As Now In Truth **"God's Divine Life"**, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within **"Your Current Elemental Life"**, Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, You Must Next Start To Truly Know **"That Treasure"** Which Is God Within You, Which Is Now **"Your True Divine Life"**, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now **"The Sirr"**, That Is, As Now **"The Secret"** of God, Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Eternal Divine Life"** of Man, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within **"The Safa"**, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation"** of **"The Creation"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Which Is Now **"Your Current Elemental Life"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Really Only Ever Happening Within **"Your**

Mind" Within You, **Not On Some "Illusory Outside"** of You, **As You, And All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe,** But To **"Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Eternal Divine Life"** of Man, **Within God Within You, That God Also Placed Within You, That Is, As Now "The Eternal Life"** of Man, **As Bawa Teaches Us In "Line 02" ("Part 02")** In **"The Bawa Quotation"** For **"Bawa-Plus-01"**, As Follow,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life".*

Bawa. And It Is "This", That Is, This "Sirr" of God, This "Secret" of God, That Is "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, But Now Completely Hidden By God Within "The Safat" of Man, Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now "Your True Life", Within God Within You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifested Within "God" Within You, if God likes, That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God Within You, That You Are Now Completely Done With "You" Now Living Through "Your Safat", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Through "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Which Is Now "Your Current Station", That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And When You Truly Start To "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now Hidden By God, Within God Within You, As Now "Your Next Station", And When You Truly Start To Value It, If you like, And Start To Claim It As In Truth "Your Birth Right", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Bawa Teaches Us In **"Line 01" ("Part 01")** In **"The Bawa Quotation"** For **"Bawa-Plus-01"**, As Follow,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. And **"This"**, And Only **"This"**, Is **"The State"** of **"Your Current Life"**, That is, What **"Creation Does"**, Not What **"A True Man Does"**, That Is, As Now **"The Safat"** of God Within You, That **Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind"** Within You, All of Which Is **Truly Leading "Your Life"** To **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Eternal Separation"** From God Within You, **No Matter What You Now Do With "Your Current Elemental Life", Period,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. Unless You Start To Truly “Realize, Understand, And Accept” This Death As Now “Your Current Station”, Now Within “Your Mind” Within You, if you like, And “This Eternal Divine Life” of True Man As “The Next Station” of “Your Life”, Next Within God Within You, if God likes, And Start To Truly Value Them, Both of “Them”, As Now “God’s Final Gift” To “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” Now For “Your Life”, That God Has Now Given To “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Sit At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Learning From Him

**“How Not To Be There,
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As “One With” You”,
While Both
“You And God” Still Can,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value Both “Your Current Station” of Death, And “Your Next Station” of “Eternal Life”, As “So Very Valuable” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As Now “One”, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth”, Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, All Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To “Falsely Value it”, That Is, To Falsely Value “Your Current Station” of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced In “Your Hands”, As “Separate From” God Within You, Not Being Exclusively Experienced In “God’s Hand” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In “Your Life”, In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Personal Wealth” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth, As “The Next Personal You”, Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, if you Die Still Not Liking God, As “Who You Are”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Not For You, And Not For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To Continue To Reject “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth Now

"The Other Half" of "Your Heart", That Is, As "The Other Half" of "The School of Contrast" For "Your Soul", if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship" Now For "Your Life", That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As "His Final Gift" To "His Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First Realize, Without "The Slightest Doubt", As Bawa Teaches Us, In "The Bawa Quotation" For "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This "Truth" of "Your Life", And Now Start To Truly Value Both, That is, Both "Your Current Station" and "Your Next Station" As In Truth "One State", Within God Within You, As In Truth "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", Placing Both In "God's Hand" As "One Life", Not Keeping Them Separate In "Your Hand" As "Two Lives", That Is, As Now "You" And "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" As Now Two Separate Lives, Now Living Exclusively On "The Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Current State", Now Within "Your Mind" Within You, And "The Promise" of "Your Next State", Next Within God Within You, if you like, That is, of "Your Current State", Now Exclusively Being Experienced By You Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**In Truth
Is Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifat",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And By You Now "Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting" The Truth of "Your Next State" if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is Next "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Next Exclusively

Being Experienced Within God Within You, if you like, Which As Bawa Teaches Us, Is What,

*“God also has placed within man,
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life”.*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*“The Most Important Thing”
For A Disciple To Know,
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If “You Now Think” That You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree” That Is Now Ready To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You “Now Think” That You Are “Now Doing” In “Your Life”, Like You Being “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, Is Really Appropriate For “Your Current Station”, And In Truth Is Really “Just A Constant Distraction” From “Your Real Work”, Which Is To “Look at Yourself” Through “The Eyes of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of “The One” of Wisdom Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On “This Great Deception” of “Your Life”, That Is, of You As Now “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, All The While With You Just Continuing To Live “The Life” of “A Hypocrite”, That Is, of You “Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other”, For Example, of You “Saying That You Believe In God”, All The While With You Really “Just Believing In The World”, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, While You Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, But Now “In Partnership With God”, That Is, But Now As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On “The Outside” of You, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)”, And “[The Heart](#)”, And “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and 'I'm \(Divine Knowledge\)](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “Now Doing It”, That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are “Separate From” God Within You, Then “God

Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Transform “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your Soul”, Not “You”, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God's” **Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**, if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “Not You”, That Is, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

End of Page

May 30th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

May 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “An Updated On-line Version” of
“The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called
“Bawa-Plus”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. Which Includes "The Following Material" That Now Makes Up
"The Expanded Introduction" To "This New Web Site" Called "Bawa-Plus",

"Main Go-To Menu" Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Welcome - *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar*

01. Go To: "[A List of Bawa-Plus](#)", With A "Short Narrative Description"
02. Go To: "[Introduction](#)" To "[This Site](#)"
03. Go To: An "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To "This Site", About His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", and that is for sure.
 - 03-a. "[The "Body"](#)" of "The Expanded Introduction"
 - 03-b. [About "God's Song"](#) of "*Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", and that is for sure.
 - 03-c. "[The True Meaning](#)" of Marriage" - Which Is "Unity With God", Which Is "The Liberation" of "The Soul". Which Is "The Kingdom of God", That Is - When "The Two Intermingle" Within You, That Is, When "The Light" Within "The Heart" And "The Power of God" Intermingle As "One" Within You, That Is, When "The Three Worlds" of God Within You "Become One" Again, But This Time With "The Understanding" of "Everything" That Is Now "Separates Them" Within You, and that is for sure.
 - 03-d. "[The Adventures of Green Michael](#)" - That Is, "The Beginning" of "The Ever Ending Story" of God, That Is, of "God Witnessing Himself" Awakening To Himself Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", if you like, and that is for sure.
 - 03-e. [Closing Comments](#) - For Any of "This True Movement" To Occur Within "Your Heart", As It Has Now Truly Moved Within "The Heart" of "This Child", You Must Now Truly Let God Bring To Completion "The Story" of "The Beast" That Is Still Very Much Alive Within "Your Heart", As "Your Current Story", And "The Current Story" of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.
04. Go To: "[Activity Log](#)": Page 01
05. Go To: "[Contact Information](#)"
06. Go To: "[Guest Book](#)"
07. Go To: "[Some Good Stuff](#)" - From Other "[Wisdom Sites](#)"
 - 7-1. [Understanding Who Truly "Prays To God, Either "God" Or "You", But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. From "\[Wisdom Message 273\]\(#\)".](#)

7-2. **Understanding** How To "Cut Your Connection" To Death, Before You "Die To The Flesh", As They Say, and that is for sure. From "[Wisdom Message 275](#)"

Bawa. That Is, For "The Home Page" of "This New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "Bawa-Plus", To Provide "My Children" With "An Expanded Explanation" of "The Life and Teaching" of His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986, That Is, An "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", That Is, By One of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Now Being Written By "His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A New Web Site” That “We” Have Created Called “Bawa-Plus”, Which Includes “A Copy” of Each “Bawa-Plus”, First Without “The Plus”, That Is, First As “The Original Version” of “The Bawa Quotation”, And Second, Plus “A Copy” of Each “Bawa-Plus”, With “The Plus”, That Is, With “An Expansion” of “The Original Bawa Quotation”, Written By “Us”, Along With “A Review” By “Us”, If Available, And Along With “A Review” By One Or More of “My Children”, If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To “Our New Mailing List” For “Our Web Site”, Called “Bawa-Plus”, Or If You Would Like To Participate With “Us” In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful “Bawa-Plus” Adventures, Or In “Reviewing” One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your True Adventure” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The “Guest Book” Link On “This Home Page”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have “A Favorite Bawa Quotation”, Or If You Have “A Favorite Quotation” From Any Source, Including From Any “Religious Scripture”, From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From “MOM” Or “DAD”, All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For “Bawa-Plus-ing”, That Is, For “An Expanded Explanation” By “Us”, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The “Guest Book” Link On “This Home Page” of “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For “An Expanded Explanation” By “Us”, That Is, By One of “The Children” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized (Become) And Understood (Transcended) Him, That Is, That Is, By Now “His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Now Living In “The World” With You As “One”, That Is, By Now Our

Dearest Loving *Grand Son*, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", if you like, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "**Bawa-Plus**" ---

By

His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
And Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**",
Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**",
and that is for sure.

Go To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

Bawa.

01. Go To: "[A List of Bawa-Plus](#)", With A "**Short Narrative Description**", if you like.
02. "**Introduction**" - To "**This Site**"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Expanded Introduction](#)"

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers And Sisters, Sons And Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly "The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes"**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, And Your Family, And Your Friends. May God Be Pleased With You, Your Family, And Your Friends, And Help Both You And Them.** Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. **Also You Can Read Each "Bawa-Plus", For Example, "Bawa-Plus-01" Below, As "A WORD" File For Your PC, Or As "A PAGES" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On The Following Links:**

**"Bawa-Plus-01"
(A WORD/PAGES Version)**

Go To "Introduction"
of "The Home Page"

For A Link To "The WORD/PAGES Version"
of "Bawa-Plus-01"

Bawa. Here Is **"The Home Page"** of **"A New Web Site"** That **"We"** Have Created Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, To Provide **"My Children"** With **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"The Life and Teaching"** of **His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Lived In "The World" From 1886**

To 1886, That Is, An "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"Bawa's Teachings"** Now Being Written By **One of "His Children", Now For "His Children", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Who Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That is, In Truth, Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "A New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "Bawa-Plus", Which Includes "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", First Without "The Plus", That Is, First As "The Original Version" of "The Bawa Quotation", And Second, Plus "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", With "The Plus", That Is, With "An Expansion" of "The Original Bawa Quotation", Written By "Us", Along With "A Review" By "Us", If Available, And Along With "A Review" By One Or More of "My Children", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "Bawa-Plus", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page" of "Bawa-Plus", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized (Become) And Understood (Transcended) Him, That Is, That Is, By Now "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", if you like, and that is for sure)

03-a. An "Expanded Introduction" - To "This Site"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To "[About God's Song](#)"

Go To "[The True Meaning of Marriage](#)"

Go To "[The Adventures of Green Michael](#)"

Go To "[Closing Comments](#)"

Bawa. That Is, **More About His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.**"

Bawa. That is, **More About Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which Is Beautifully Explained To "Us" In The First "Bawa-Plus" For "This New Web Site" For My Children, That Is, of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", Specifically As Now "The Expanded Version" of "[Part 07](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01", Where Bawa Teaches Us In Line 8 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Now Being Review In "Bawa-Plus-01", The Following,

*My son,
"If you know and understand
the sirr, dhāt, and sifat,
you can live forever,
can you not?"*

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "The One True Potential" of "Your Life", And of "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Knowing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) the "Sirr, Dhāt, and Sifat", of "Your Life", So You Can Live Forever, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, So God Can Now Tell and Bring To Completion "His Story" Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Story" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, By You Now Letting God Reveal "The 3000" Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The 666" Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of "The Beast", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By God Now Revealing "The 3000" Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The 666" Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of "The Beast", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “The Beast”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God” Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of “Islam”, That Is, And “This” Is “The Unveiled Meaning” of “Islam”, And of “The Holy Quran”, And of “The 6666” Verses of “The Holy Quran”, As In Truth “The Story” of God (of “The 6000 of God”), That Is, As In Truth, “The Story” of God Breathing Out, And Then of God Breathing In, Now Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast” (of “The 666 of Hell”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Story” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast” Breathing Out, And of “The Beast” Breathing In, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “The Story” of God (of “The 6000 of God”), That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of God Breathing Out (As “The First 3000” of God), And Then “The Story” of God Breathing In (As “The Second 3000” of God, That Is, of $3000 + 3000 = 6000$), That Is, of God First Breathing Out, That Is, of God First Coming Into Existence Within God, But In Ignorance of Himself (As “The First 3000” of God), As “The First World” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As “The Darkness” of “Your Soul”, As *Anathi Muhammad*, And Within “That”, As “The Light” of “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, As *Athi Muhammad*, And Within “That”, As God Living In Ignorance of Himself, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The First World” of of God Known As *Awwal Muhammad*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then of God Breathing In, if you like, That Is, And Then of God Going Out of Existence Within “Your Mind” Within You, In Ignorance of Himself (As “The First 3000” of God), if you like, And of God Coming Into Existence Within God Within You, But Now As “The Understanding” of “His Creation” (As “The Second 3000” of God), That Is, As God Next Living As “The 3000 Gracious Qualities” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then of **God Coming Into Existence** Within **God** Within You As “**The Re-opened World of Souls**”, Within **God** Within You, That Is, First As “**The Understanding**” of “**His Creation**”, That Is, First As “**The Understanding**” of “**His Darkness**”, That Is, First As “**The Duality**” of **God Known As “The Nur”** And “**The Qutb**” of **God**, That Is, First As “**The Duality**” Or “**Shadow**” of **God Known As “The Nur Muhammad”** of **God**, That Is, **As Now “The Light”** of “**The Wisdom**” Of **God**, **As Now “The Light of God”** Now “**Shining**” In “**The World**”, Now For Your Age, **if you like, As Now “The Fire of God”** Now “**Burning**” In “**The World**”, Now For Your Age, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “**The Life & Teaching**” (As **The First World** of **God**), And **As Now “The Heart”** (As **The Second World** of **God**), And **As Now “The Eyes”** of **God** (As **The Third World** of **God**), **All Now In Immaturity**, Now For Your Age, That Is, **As Now “The 99 Wilayats”** of **God**, Within **God** Within You, Now For Your Age, That Is, **As Now “The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, That Is, **As Now “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “**That**”, **As Now “The Kingdom of God”**, Within “**Man-God/God-Man**”, Within **God** Within You, **As Now “The Understanding”** of “**His Light**”, That Is, Again As “**The First World**” of **God**, **But Now In Full Maturity**, Within **God** Within You, **As Now Allah Muhammad, As Now “The Oneness”** of **God**, **As Now “The Resonance of God”**, **As Now “The Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”** of **God**, That **Now Stands In “The Form of Light”**, And “**YOU**” (As **The Big “You”**) Will Be Within “**That**”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, In “**The Kalimah Song**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**YOU**” (As **The Big “You”**) Will Be Within “**That**”, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Mother, Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)**, **As Now “The Bridge”** Between “**The First World**” And “**The Second World**” of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God**, Within **God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Within “**That**”, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Mother, Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)**, **As Now “The Bridge”** Between “**The First World**” And “**The Second World**” of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God**, Within **God** Within You, **Now Ready To Reveal “The Second World”** of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God**, **Now In Full Maturity**, That Is, **Now Ready To Reveal “Man-God/God-Man”**, Within **God** Within You, **First As Now Allah Muhaiyaddeen**, That Is, **First As Now “The Understanding”** of “**Man-God/God-Man**”, Within **God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **First As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now Living In **"The World"** With You As **One**, That Is, **As Now "The 12th Manifestation"** of **"The 16 Manifestations"** of **"The Muhaiyaddeen"** of **God Within You, if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The 12th Manifestation"** of **"The 16 Manifestations"** of **"The Muhaiyaddeen"** of **God Within You, And Within "That", As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, **As Now "The 16th Manifestations"** of **"The 16 Manifestations"** of **"The Muhaiyaddeen"** of **God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Resonance"** of **"The Final Truth"**, That Is, **As Now "The Bridge"** Between **"The Second"** And **"The Third"** World of **"The Three Worlds"** of **God, Within God Within You, if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **"This"** Is Where **"We" Are Now In Telling "Your Story"** Within You, And Where **"We"** Are Now In Telling **"The Story"** of Each of My Children, Without Exception, Within You, if you like, And Within **"That"**, Where **"God"** Is Now In Telling **"God's Story"** Within God Within You, And Within **"That"**, Where **"Man-God/God-Man"** Is Now In Telling **"Man-God/God-Man's Story"**, Within **"God's Story"** Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **"This"** Is Where **"We" Are Now In Telling "Your Story"** Within You, Which Is **"The Story"** of **"The Light"** of **God, if you like, That Is, "The Story"** of **"The Understanding"** of **"The Darkness"** Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"The Darkness"** of **"Your Heart"**, That Is, Now Hidden Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now **"Your Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From **God Within You,** And In Truth Is **"The Current State"** of All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth **"The State"** of **"The Beast"** Breathing Out, In Ignorance of Himself (As **"The First 333"** of **The Beast**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All Now Happening Exclusively In Truth Within **"Your Mind"** within You, Not On Some **"Illusory Outside"** of You, As You, All All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **"Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As In Truth **"The State"** of **"The Beast"** Breathing Out, In Ignorance of Himself (As **"The First 333"** of **The Beast**), All Now Happening Exclusively In Truth Within **"Your Mind"** within You, And All Now Ready To Reveal **"The First World"** of **God, Within "The Three Worlds"** of **God Within You, if you like,**

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All Now Ready To Reveal "The First World" of God, Within "The Three Worlds" of God Within You, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now "The Open Space" of God, Within God Within You, That Bawa Teaches Us About, Just Waiting For You To Claim As "Your True Space", Within God within You, if you like, Now Truly Hidden Within "Your False Space", Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As "The Egoless State" of "The True Human Being", That Is, As "Your Light", Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Darkness", Within "Your Mind" Within You, All Now Existing Above "Your Head" As "The Open Space" of God, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You To Claim As "Your True Space", Within God within You, if you like, All of Which In Truth Is Next "The Beast" Breathing In (As "The Second 333" of The Beast, As $333 + 333 = 666$), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Becoming Peaceful With "Your Own Ending", Within God Within You, Before "Your Grave" Within "Your Mind" Within You Finds You In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes Your "Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" Is Where "God" Is Now In Telling "God's Story" Within God Within You, Which Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", if you like, That Is, "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Light" of God, Now Hidden Within "The Light" of God, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal "The Second World" of God, Within "The Three Worlds" of God Within You, Which Is "The Re-opened" "World of Souls", Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, As "The Divine State" of "A True Human Being", That Is, As "The Sixth Level of Wisdom", Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" Is Where "Man-God/God-Man" Is Now In Telling "Man-God/God-Man's Story", Within "God's Story" Within God Within You, if you like, Which Is "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And True Man, Now Hidden Within "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", That Is, Now Ready To Reveal "The Third World", of "The Three Worlds" of God Within You, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal "The Hereafter", First "Here And Now", As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, Now From 1986 To 2086, And Then "For Eternity", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then "For Eternity", Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You,

First As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God Within You, Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", And Within "That", As Now "All That Is Left" At "The End", And Within "That", As Now "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left" At "The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As One. Amen.**

(Note To Reader: Please Click On The Following Link, "[God's Song](#)", To Read The Latest On-line Version of "[God's Song](#)", That Is, For A *Tiny, Tiny, Tiny* Explanation of "This Truth" of "[The Oneness](#)" of "You and God", Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[Your Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Your Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Your Age, As [Bawa Teaches Us](#), and that is for sure)

03-b. About "God's Song" - of "[Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)", Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[All Life](#)", and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"

Go To "[The True Meaning of Marriage](#)"

Go To "[The Adventures of Green Michael](#)"

Go To "[Closing Comments](#)"

(Note To Reader: Please Click On The Following Link, "[God's Song](#)", To Read The Latest On-line Version of "[God's Song](#)", That Is, For A *Tiny, Tiny, Tiny* Explanation of "This Truth" of "[The Oneness](#)" of "You and God", Now For "[Your Age](#)", Now For "[Your Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"God's Song"
of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm
(Divine Knowledge),
That
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased",
Is Now
Singing For Us,
"Right Now, This Very Moment",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

About
"The Wealth of Allah"
As Now In Truth
"The Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
of **"The Sacred Universal Traveler"**,
Who Contains **"Good Remedy"**
For **"Further Progress"**,
Now For Your Age,
Now For Your Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

As Now
"The One Good Day"
In This **"Last 100 Years"**,
From **1986 To 2086**,
As Bawa **Now Calls It**,
if you like,
and that is for sure)

03-c. **"The True Meaning" of Marriage - Which Is "Unity With God", Which Is "The Liberation" of "The Soul". Which Is "The Kingdom of God", That Is - When "The Two Intermingle", That Is, When "The Light" Within "The Heart" And "The Power of God" Intermingle As "One", That Is, When "The Three Worlds" of God Within You "Become One" Again, But This Time With "The Understanding" of "Everything" That Is Now "Separates Them" Within You, and that is for sure.**

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To ["Top of Section"](#)

Go To ["About God's Song"](#)

Go To ["The Adventures of Green Michael"](#)

Go To ["Closing Comments"](#)

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us About This **"Same Truth"** of **"The Oneness"** of **"God And True Man"**, Which Is Now **"Your True Life" Hidden Within "Your False Life"**, But Now From **"Another Perspective"**, In **The Following Bawa Quotation**, In Both **"The Original Version"**, And in **"The Expanded Version"**, Which Is **From An Unpublished Discourse (No Date Provided) By M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Explaining **"Manonmani's Riddle"** in The Book **"Maya Veeram"** (**The Forces of Illusion**), By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

- **The Original Version -**
of
"This Bawa Quotation"

Marriage Is "The Intermingling" of "The Light" Within "The Heart" And "The Power of God".

Only When "That Wisdom" And "That Love" Exist Within, Is One "A True Man".

Unity With God, "Only This" Is Marriage.

Whoever Believes In "This Love" And "Realizes This", His Love And "God's Love" Will Join And Intermingle.

"This Merging" of "The Two" Is "The Liberation" of "The Soul". "This" Is "The Kingdom of God". "This" Is "The Marriage of God" - When "The Two Intermingle".

And,

- An Updated Version -
of
"This Bawa Quotation"

Bawa. Marriage Is "The Intermingling" of "The Light" Within "The Heart" And "The Power of God".

Bawa. Only When "This Happens", That Is, Only When "That Wisdom" And "That Love" Exist As "One", Within God Within You, Is One "A True Man".

Bawa. "Unity With God", Only "This" Is "True Marriage".

Bawa. Whoever Believes In "This True Love" of God, Within God Within You, And "Realizes This" In "His Lifetime", That Is, And "Makes This Real" In "His Life", That Is, And Makes "This True Love" of God His "Only Reality", Then His Love And "God's Love" Will Join And Intermingle, and that is for sure.

Bawa. "This Merging" of "The Two" Is "The Liberation" of "The Soul". "This" Is "The Kingdom of God". "This" Is "The Marriage of God" - When "The Two Intermingle", That Is, When "The Two Become One", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When "The Two" Become "The Three" And "The Three" Become "The One", Three Times, Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, Allowing God To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story", Within God Within You, And Within "That", Allowing "Man-God/God-Man" To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Allowing "All That Is Left At The End", To Tell And Bring To Completion "Your Story", Within "All That Is Left At The End", Within You, And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As One, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When “The Two” Become “The Triple Flame”, By First Becoming “One”, That Is, When “The Two”, That Is, When “The True Shaikh”, Which Is God Awakened To Himself, and “The True Disciple”, Which Is God Awakening To Himself, Which In Truth is “Your Soul”, Not “You”, Now For Your Age, Become One, Intermingling As One, Revealing “The Three Worlds” of God Within “The Kingdom of God”, Now Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, As Now “The World of Souls”, And “The Kingdom of God”, And Now “The Hereafter”, Intermingling As One, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The Life and Teaching”, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Final Gift”, Now For Your Age, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”), of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From 1886 To 1986, And Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03-d. “The Adventures of Green Michael” - That Is, “The Beginning” of “The Ever Ending Story” of God, That Is, of “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To [“Top of Section”](#)

Go To [“About God’s Song”](#)

Go To [“The True Meaning of Marriage”](#)

Go To [“Closing Comments”](#)

(Note To Reader: Also Please Click On The Following Link, [Chapter 01](#), “The Beginning” of “The Ever Ending Story of God”, From “The New On-line Book” We Have Called, [“The Adventures of Green Michael”](#), To Read “The First Adventure” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of “Green Michael”, that is, of God, As Now “The Guru Or Grace of God”, Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, As Now “The Little Green Leaf”, Lost In “The Arrogance of Uniqueness” On “Its Personal Tree” In “Its Personal Forest”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A Beautiful Bawa Adventure” of “The One Opened Heart”, Within God Within You, Which All Starts In “The Following Mystical Way”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa.
The "First Adventure" of "Green Michael"
As "The Grace" That Resplends As "The Guru"
Go To "Table of Contents"

Chapter 01,
& Chapter 02
Go To "Chapter 03" - [Page 01](#)
Go To "Chapter 03" - [Page 02](#)
Go To "Chapter 03" - [Page 03](#)

- 1. Go To [Chapter 01](#): "The Beginning" of "The First Adventure".**
- 2. Go To [Chapter 02](#): "The First Lesson", In "The First Adventure".**
Go To "The Following Parts" of Chapter 02:
[1st](#), [2nd](#), [3rd](#), [4th](#), [5th](#), [6th](#), And [7th](#) Part.
Go To "The Following Adventures" In The 7th Part:
[1st](#), [2nd](#), [3rd](#), [4th](#), [5th](#), [6th](#), [7th](#), [8th](#) Adventure.
Go To "The Following Wisdom Points" In "These Parts" And In "These Bawa Adventures":
[01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#), [06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), And [13](#)

Bawa. Chapter 1: "The Beginning" of "The First Adventure" of "The Ever Ending Story of God".

Bawa. Once Upon A Truth, "The Guru or Grace of God", who for This Story we will call "Green Michael" was flying over a Forest, looking for "What Was The Next Step" in the "Story of God", singing the following "Song of God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm", and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa.
O Grace That Resplends as "The Guru",
O Wisdom That Resplends as "The Qutb",
O Light That Resplends as "The Wisdom",
And The "Word of Allahu" That Resplends as "The Light".

Bawa. When He noticed a "young lad" sitting on a "Little Green Leaf", on a Beautiful Tree in The Forest, and the "young lad" was Also singing a song, over and over again, and in the song he kept asking the same question, over and over again, and the song went something like this:

Bawa.

O Most Merciful God,
Please Tell Us "What Is Next"
For Our Life Here In This Forest,
O Most Compassionate God,
Please Tell Us "What Is The Next Step" That We Must Take,
To Complete Your Intention For Our Life,
While We Still Can.

Bawa.
O Most Merciful and Compassionate God,
Please Tell Us While We Still Have Time Left
To Complete "What Is The Next Step" For Our Life,
Before The Life That You Gave Us
Leaves This Body That You Have Given Us,
And We Become Subject To
An Eternal Life As "Separate From" You)

03-e. "Closing Comments" - For Any of "This True Movement" To Occur Within "Your Heart", As It Has Now Truly Moved Within "The Heart" of "This Child", You Must Now Truly Let God Bring To Completion "The Story" of "The Beast" That Is Still Very Much Alive Within "Your Heart", As "Your Current Story", And "The Current Story" of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[About God's Song](#)"
Go To "[The True Meaning](#) of Marriage"
Go To "[The Adventures](#) of Green Michael"

Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters, and Grand Children, For Any of "This True Movement" To Occur Within "Your Heart", As It Has Now Truly Moved Within "The Heart" of "This Child", You Must Now Truly Let God Bring To Completion "The Story" of "The Beast" That Is Still Very Much Alive Within "Your Heart", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Now Truly Let God, First On The Outside, And Then Within, Bring To Completion "The Story" of "The Beast" That Is Still Very Much Alive Within "Your Heart", And "A Story" That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through On "The Illusory Outside" of You, But "A Story" Which Is "Just Not True", And "A Story" That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, and With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You As “A Person”, That Is, As “An Individual Life” of “Separation and Differences”, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As Now In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “The Story of God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Story of 666” Within “The Story” The Story of “The 6666” Within You, “A Story” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To Hell, That Is, A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Existence” of “Darkness & Evil” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” In “The State” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And Keeping “The Wisdom Surrounding” Your Soul Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” That Are Now Fully Established Within “Your Heart” Within You, With “Your Life” In “This Degraded State” Taking On “The Hereafter”, For Eternity To Come, “A 105 Million Rebirths” Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Read, Over and Over, Over Again, “The Introduction” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh and Disciple”, For A Very Clear Explanation By Bawa About “The True Path” To God, That Bawa Himself Took, And The True Consequences” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Reject “This True Path” To God, And Instead, Continuing to Exclusively Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You Through “The Elemental Energies” of “The 666” of “The Beast” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Heart” Within You, All The While Calling “What You Now Do” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, “Devotion To Bawa”, Or “Devotion To God”, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just “The Worship of The Self”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just The Worship of “The Selfish Self”, Now Living & Thriving Within “Your Mind” Within You, As In Truth Now “The Degraded Life” of “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Now Ruling Over “Your Life”, Both Now, And “After The Grave”, For Eternity, if “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within YOU, And Hell Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Instead of “This Fate of Hell” For “Your Life”, Which Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, “Your Life” Can Become “The True Fate” of “Your Soul”, Which Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, and Then Within, Allowing “Your Life”, Not “You”, To Next Become “The Selfless Self” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All Happening In Truth Only Within “The Story of God” Within God Within You, And Never, Ever Happening On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Which In Truth Only Really Exists Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, All Happening In Truth Only Within “The Story of God” Within God Within You, When You Have Truly Let God “Bring To An End” The Story of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While Both “God and You” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours”, As They Say, As Bawa Was Always Truly Teaching His Children, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Always Teaching You, As Now In Truth “His Children”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

04. “Activity Log” - Page 01

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”

Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

1. May, 2013

- a. Created New Site ([This Site](#))
- b. Added “Home Page” ([This Page](#))
- c. Added New Site, “[List of Bawa-Plus](#)” By “Us” For “Us”.
- d. Added The First “Bawa-Plus”, That Is, “[Bawa-Plus-01](#)”
- e. Added Access To “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “Bawa-Plus-01” To Both “[The Introduction](#)” of “[This Home Page](#)”, And To [The Bottom](#) of The “Bawa-Plus-01” Main Go-To Menu.
- f. Started “[The Expanded Introduction](#)” To “[This Site](#)” About “The Reality” of “Your Life” Now Know As *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.
- f. Started “The Review” of “[Bawa-Plus-01](#)” By “Us”, That Is, By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

05-06. “Contact Information” - Bawa786@aol.com

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”

Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

End of Page

May 23rd, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 23rd, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Word/Pages Copy**" of "Part 01" And "Part 02" And "Part 03" And "Part 04" And "Part 05" And "Part 06", And **Now** of "Part 07" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" From "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, **A Copy** of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" As "**A WORD**" File For Your PC, Or As "**A PAGES**" File For Your MAC, if **you** like, Which You Can Now **Also Access Directly On-line** From "**The Home Page**" of "Bawa-Plus", As Part of The "**Introduction**" To "**This Site**", if **you** like,, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **Also Here Is A List** of "**The Seven**" On-line Parts of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" That **We Sent To You** Yesterday, That You Can **Also Access Directly**, By **Clicking Below**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

- "Part 01"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"Your Current Station"**, Which Is Now **"Your Death"**, and that is for sure.
- "Part 02"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The Current Station"** of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now **"Your Life"**, if you like, and that is for sure.
- "Part 03"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The One True Point"** of **"Your Life"** Which Is God. if God Likes, and that is for sure.
- "Part 04"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The One True Point"** of **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Life"** Which Is Now **"Man-God/God-Man"**, Within God Within You, if **"Man-God/God-Man"** Likes, and that is for sure.
- "Part 05"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The One True Point"** of **"God's Life"** Within **"Your Life"** Which Is Now **"Your Life"** Within **"God's Life"**, Which Is Now **"Your Life"** Now Living Within **"Man-God/God-Man"**, Within God Within You, if **"The One"** Likes, and that is for sure.
- "Part 06"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The One True Choice"** of **"Your Life"** Which Is Now Either **"Your Eternal Divine Life"** Within **"God's Life"**, Within You, Or Is Next **"Your Eternal Elemental Life"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, **"One"** Or **"The Other"**, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **"Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure.
- "Part 07"** of **"Bawa-Plus-01"** - Know **"The One True Potential"** of **"Your Life"**, Which Is Now Knowing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) The **"Sirr, Dhat, & Sifat"**, of **"Your Life"**, So You Can Live Forever, That is, So God Can Now Tell and Bring To Completion **"His Story"** Within God

Within You, Now **Hidden** Within “Your Story”
Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, By
You Now **Letting God** Reveal “The 3000”
Gracious Qualities of God, **Just Waiting To**
Fully Manifest Within **God** Within You, Now
Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked
and Cruel) **Life & Qualities** of “The Beast”,
Now **Fully Manifested** Within “Your Mind”
Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, From “The New Web Site” That “We” Have Created Called
“**Bawa-Plus**”, To Provide “My Children” With “An **Expanded Explanation**” of
“**The Life and Teaching**” of **His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa**
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Lived In “The World” From 1886 To 1986, That Is,
An “An **Expanded Explanation**” of “**Bawa's Teachings**” Now Being
Written By “Us” For “My Children”, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “An **Expanded Explanation**” of “**Bawa's Teachings**” Now
Being Written By “Us” For “My Children”, That Is, By One of “The Children”
of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Who **Has Now Realized Him** (Become
Him) **And Has Now Understood Him** (Transcended Him), **if you like**, and that
is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now Being Written** By “**His Holiness, Muhammad**
Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our **Dearest Loving** Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, In Whom “**We Are**
Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You As “**One**”, **if you like**,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth **Now Being Written** By **Our Dearest Loving** Grand
Son, “**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, Now
Living In The World With You As “One”, Now **From 1986 To 2086**, **if you**
like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Your Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "***A New Web Site***" That "***We***" Have Created Called "***Bawa-Plus***", Which Includes "***A Copy***" of Each "***Bawa-Plus***", First Without "***The Plus***", That Is, First As "***The Original Version***" of "***The Bawa Quotation***" Being Reviewed, And Second, ***Plus*** "***A Copy***" of Each "***Bawa-Plus***", With "***The Plus***", That Is, With "***An Expansion***" of "***The Original Bawa Quotation***" Being Reviewed, Written By "***Us***", Along With "***A Review***" By "***Us***", If Available, And Along ***With*** "***A Review***" By ***One Or More*** of "***My Children***", ***If Available, if you like***, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Understood Him (Transcended Him), That Is, That Is, By Now "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "Bawa-Plus" ---

By

**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
Now Living In "The World" With You As "One",
and that is for sure.**

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

“[Bawa-Plus-01](#)”
For “[Your New Web Site](#)”
Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”
(www.Bawa-Plus.com)

By Our **Dearest Loving** Grand Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

Bawa. **Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This First Part of "The Bawa Plus Adventure", Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God Within You, if you like,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. **That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you like,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure.**
Amen.

A. "Introduction" - To "This Site"

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers And Sisters, Sons And Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly "The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes",** and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, And Your Family, And Your Friends. May God Be Pleased With You, Your Family, And Your Friends, And Help Both You And Them.** Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).** Amen.

Bawa. Here Is **"The Home Page"** of **"A New Web Site"** That **"We"** Have Created Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, To Provide **"My Children"** With **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"The Life and Teaching"** of **His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Who Lived In **"The World"** From **1886 To 1986**, That Is, An **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"Bawa's Teachings"** Now Being Written By **"Us"** For **"My Children"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"An Expanded Explanation"** of **"Bawa's Teachings"** Now Being Written By **"Us"** For **"My Children"**, That Is, **By One** of **"The Children"** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Who Has **Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Now Understood Him (Transcended Him)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Now Living In **"The World"** With You As **"One"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, **Now Living In The World With You As "One"**, Now **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Your Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"A New Web Site"** That **"We"** Have Created Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, Which Includes **"A Copy"** of Each **"Bawa-Plus"**, First Without **"The Plus"**, That Is, First As **"The Original Version"** of **"The Bawa Quotation"**, And Second, **Plus "A Copy"** of Each **"Bawa-Plus"**, With **"The Plus"**, That Is, With **"An Expansion"** of **"The Original Bawa Quotation"**, Written By **"Us"**, Along With **"A Review"** By **"Us"**, If Available, And Along With **"A Review"** By **One Or More** of **"My Children"**, if available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "Bawa-Plus", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com. Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com. Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page" of "Bawa-Plus", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized (*Become*) And Understood (*Transcended*) Him, That Is, That Is, By Now "*His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving *Grand Son*, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", if you *like*, and that is for sure)

B. An "Expanded Introduction" - To "[This Site](#)"

Bawa. That Is, **More About His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure."**

Bawa. That Is, **More About Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.**

--- In Process ---

C. "Bawa-Plus 01" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

C-1. "Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

C-2. "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"

01. "My son, **God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.**

02. God also **has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.**

03. If a man **understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.**

04. **One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.**

05. Death is an illness. **God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.**

06. One who **understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.**

07. One who **does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.**

08. If you know and understand **the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?**

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", Part By Part, And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding Each Part, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God likes, Which Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized** “Our Expansion” of “This **Bawa Quotation**” Into The Following “**Seven Parts**”, One Part For Each of “The **8 Lines**” of “The **Original Bawa Quotation**” **Provided Above For** “Your **Quick Review**”, With “Part 06” Including **Two Lines**, (Line 06 & 07), and that is for sure.

“Part 01” of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” - Know “Your **Current Station**”, Which Is Now “**Your Death**”.

Bawa. In Line 01 of “The **Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat”.*

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must First Start To Truly Know** “Your **Current Station**” Which In Truth Is Now “Your **Death**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Safat**” of God Within You, That Has **Now Fully Manifested** Within “Your **Mind**” Within You, **And Start To Truly** “**Realize, Understand, And Accept This Death**” **As Now** “Your **Current Station**”, **And Start To Truly Value It**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Start To Truly Value** “Your **Current Station**” of **Death**, **As “So Very Valuable”** In “**God’s Hand**” Within You, **As It Should Be**, That Is, **As Part of** “**God’s Universal Wealth**”, Within God Within You, **Now For The Benefit** of All of “**The Creation of God**”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not For You To Just Continue To “Falsely Value it”, That Is, To Falsely Value** “Your **Current Station**” of **Death**, Which In Truth **Is Now Exclusively** In “Your **Hands**”, **Not In “God’s Hand”, And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In “Your Life”, In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, **First, As Bawa Teaches Us**, In “This **Bawa Quotation**”,

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state*

*of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat”.*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Current State”, In “God’s Hand”, Not In “Your Hand, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The State”
of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Or “Sifat”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Death”,
Not “Your Life”,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*“The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know,
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If “You Now Think” That You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree” That Is Now Ready To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You “Now Think” That You Are “Now Doing” In “Your Life”, Like You Being “A Good, Helpful, And Wise Person”, Is Really Appropriate For “Your Current Station”, And In Truth Is Really “Just A Constant Distraction” From “Your Real Work”, Which Is To “Look at Yourself” Through “The Eyes of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On “This Great Deception” of “Your Life”, That Is, of You As “A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person”, All The While With You Just Continuing To Live “The Life” of “A Hypocrite”, That Is, of You “Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other”, For Example, of You “Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World”, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “**The Truth**” of “Your Life”, **But Now** “In Partnership **With God**”, That Is, **But Now** As “One With” God, As Now “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On The **Outside**, And Then **Within**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly “Face Up” To “**The Truth**” of “Your Life”, **But Now** “In Partnership **With God**”, That Is, **But Now** As “One With” God, As Now “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On The **Outside**, And Then **Within**, if **you** like, Which In Truth, Now On “**The Outside**” of You, Is Now “**The Life and Teaching**”, And “**The Heart**”, And “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You **Now Do It** “This Way”, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As **You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are “**Now Doing It**”, That Is, With You **Now Existing** As If Somehow You Are “**Separate From**” God Within You, Then “**God Will Do Everything Else**” Necessary **To Transform** “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “**Your Soul**”, Not You, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “**You**”, Not “**Your Soul**”, Into “The Tree of God” *Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*, if **you like**, Which Is **Now** “Your **True** Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “**Not You**”, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-01”- Know “The **Current Station**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you like**, As Now “God’s **Final Gift**”, Now For “Your **Age**”, Now For “**All Life**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 02 of “**The Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know “The Current Station” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Which Is Now “Your Eternal Life”, That Is, As Now “The Secret” Or “The Sirr” of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **And Start To Truly “Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “Your Next Station”, if you like, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **That Is, And Start To Truly Value “This Next Station” of “Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **As Now “So Very Valuable” To “Your True Life”, Which Is “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Contrasted To “Your False Life”, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Completely In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And Not In “Your Hands”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It”, Or “Falsely Value it”, That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It” As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” To His**

Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About “The Next Station” of “Your False Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To “Keep It” Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to “Keep Everything” That God Gives To “Your Life”, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Exclusively About “God”, Within “God” Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By “You” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

“God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man’s eternal life”.

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Next Divine State”, Which Is “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Which Can Only “Truly Exist” In “God’s Hand”, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever “Truly Exist”, In “Your Hands”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The Divine State”
of “The Manifestation of God”
Within “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Within God Within You,
Or “The Secret” of God,
Or “Sirr” of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.**

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Now **“Your Eternal Divine Life”**,
Within God Within You,
Not **“Your Eternal Elemental Life”**,
Within **“Your Mind”** Within You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*“The Most Difficult Thing In Life,
is To Find “A True Human Being”
Among “The Creation of God”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

That Is,
To Find Him
(To Join As **“One With”** Him,
As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**),
To Realize Him (To Become Him)
And To Understand Him (To Transcend Him)
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Note: See **“The Introduction”** To The Book of Wisdom, **“Shaikh And Disciple”**, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As **“The Source”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”**. Also See The
Published Version of The Book **“Shaikh & Disciple”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Part 03” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The One True Point” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Now “End Your Sifat” By Now “Beginning Your Sirr”, While Both “God & You” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **To Now End** “Your **Current Life**”, That Is, **To Now End** “Your **Temporary Death**”, Before “**Your Grave**” Finds You In “Your **Current State**”, of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now **Conquering** “Your **Eternal Death**” By **Now Understanding** “Your **Eternal Life**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 03 of “The **Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“My son,
If a man **understands** the **sirr**,
he has **conquered** the **sifat**,
death.”*

Bawa. That Is, To Now “**End Your Sifat**” By Now “**Beginning Your Sirr**”, That Is, **To Now End** “Your **Current False Life**” **By Now Beginning** “Your **True Life**”, That Is, **To Now End** “Your **Temporary Death**”, Before “The **Angel of Death**” Finds You In “Your **Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And Hell **Becomes** “Your **Only Eternal Fate**”, That Is, And “An **Eternal Life of Death**”, That Is, And An “**Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**105 Million Rebirths**”, Within “Your **Mind**” Within You, That Is, An “**Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, **Becomes** “**The Only Eternal Fate**” of “Your **Soul**” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now “**End Your Sifat**”, Your **Death**, Your **Current False Life**, By Now “**Beginning Your Sirr**”, Your **True Life**, **By You Now Understanding** “Your **Current Life**” of “**Temporary Death**”, Before It **Becomes** “Your **Permanent Death**”, That Is, **By You Now Understanding** “Your **Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, Now “**Living & Thriving**” Within “Your **Mind**” Within You, **As Now In Truth** “The **One True Illness**” of “Your **Life**”, That Is, **By You Now Discovering** “Your **Sirr**” Among “Your **Sifat**”, That Is, **By You Now Discovering** “Your **Eternal Life**” Among “The **State**” of The “**Manifestation of Creation**” Within “Your **Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **By You Now Discovering** “Your **Sirr**” Now Hidden Within “Your **Sifat**”, That Is, **By You Now Discovering** “Your **Secret**” Which Is “Your **Eternal Life**”, Now Hidden Within “Your **Temporary Life**”, That Is, **By You Now Discovering** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, Who Is Now **Still Living With You** In “The **World**”, **As Now** “God’s **Final Gift**”, Now For “Your **Age**”, Now For “**All Life**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your **Age**, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your **Age**, and that is for sure.

“Part 04” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The One True Point” of “God’s Life” Within “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Perfected True Man” Within “True Man” Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “You Living Within God”, That Is, Is Now “You Living” Within “God Living Within You” As “One”, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Let God “Join In Partnership” With “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First Within God Within You, And Then Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, To Now “End Your Surr” By Now “Beginning Your Dhat”, While Both “Man-God/God-Man” & “God” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now End “God’s Current Life” Within You, That Is, To Now End “God’s Temporary Death”, As “Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross”, Before “Your Grave” Finds God In “God’s Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, And Hell Becomes “God’s Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Letting “Man-God/God-Man” Conquer “God’s Eternal Death” By Now Understanding “God’s Eternal Life”, That Is, By Now Letting God Exist, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, As Now “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 04 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“One who has conquered death
will exist
as the dhat,
as the essence
of God’s grace.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Life” Is All About, That Is, About God Within You, And About What God Is Now Doing, Within God within You, Which In Truth Is God Telling “His Story” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and His Creation”, Within God within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Story”, Is “Another Story”, Which Is All About “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Man-God/God-Man” Telling “His Story” Within God Within You., Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you don’t like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, “No Matter What”, To Put What Is Now Exclusively In “Your Hand”, Now Completely Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In “Your Life”, To “The Contrary”, That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In “Your Life”,

*That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is One With You”,
And Within “That Truth”,
If You Like,
That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Your Age,
“You Are One With God”,
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

“Part 05” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The One True Point” of “God’s Life” Within “Your Life”, Which Is Now of “Your Life” Within “God’s Life”, That Is, of “God Living Within You”, And of “You Living Within God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Life” Now Living Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “You Living” Within “Perfect True Man” Within “True Man” Within God Within You, if “Man-God/God-Man” likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 05 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
Death is an illness.
God has placed death in man
so that through it
man can come
to understand the sirr.*

*That Is,
By Conquering "Death",
And Existing As "The Dhat",
As "The Essence"
of "God's Grace",
if "Man-God/God-Man" likes,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is What "Man-God/God-Man" Life" Is All About, That Is, About "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, And About What "Man-God/God-Man" Is Now Doing, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You,, Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "That Story", Is "Another Story", Which Is All About "You Living" Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now You Witnessing "The One" Awakening To Himself, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You,, Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within "Man-God/God-Man's Hand", Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you don't like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, "No Matter What", To Put What Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hand", Now Completely Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "No Matter What" God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In "Your Life", To "The Contrary", That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In "Your Life",

*That In Truth,
"There Is Nothing Other Than God",
And Within "That Truth",
Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If You Like,
That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child",
Now For Your Age,*

*"You Are One With God",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life", Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Which Is Now Either "God Living Within You", And "You Living Within God", Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "The Beast" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "Man-Beast/Beast-Man", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "You Living" Within "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "Perfected False Man" Within "False Man" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 06 & 07 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"One who
understands this illness
and discovers the sirr
attains a state
of eternal life.*

*And
One who
does not understand the illness
and fails to discover the sirr
attains the state
of death.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is "The One True Choice" of "Your Life", But In Truth "A Choice" That Only "Your Soul" Can Now Make, Not "You", A Choice Between Either "God Or You", That Is, A Choice Between Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As Eternally As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that Is for sure.

Bawa. But "A Choice" Which You Can Most Certainly Influence By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Help God Remove "The One Thing" From "Your Life" That Would Cause "Your Soul" To Make "The Wrong Choice", That Is, That Would Cause "Your Soul" To

Chose “The Creation of God” Over God, And “That” One Thing That Would Cause “Your Soul” To Make “This Wrong Choice” Is Now “You”, Is Now “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, That is, Is Now “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Differences” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Live & Protect On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“Part 07” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The **One True Potential**” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now Knowing (**Becoming**), And Understanding (**Transcending**) *the “Sirr, Dhat, and Sifat”, of “Your Life” So You Can Live Forever*, That is, So God Can Now Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story” Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Story” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, By You Now Letting God Reveal “The 3000” Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “The Beast”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 08 of “The **Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“If you know and understand
the sirr, dhat, and sifat,
you can live forever,
can you not?”*

Bawa. That Is, By Now Revealing “The 3000” Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “The Beast”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “The Beast”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, As If Somehow You

Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God” Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning”, That Is, “The Unveiled Meaning” of “Islam”, And of “The Holy Quran”, And of “The 6666” Verses of “The Holy Quran”, As In Truth “The Story” of God (of The 6000), That Is, of God Breathing Out, And Then of God Breathing In, Now Hidden Within “The Story of “The The Beast (of The 666), That Is, of “The Beast” Breathing Out, And of “The Beast” Breathing In, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “The Story” of God (of The 6000), That Is, of God Breathing Out (The First 3000), And Then of God Breathing In (The Second 3000), That Is, of God First Breathing Out, That Is, of God First Coming Into Existence Within God, But In Ignorance of Himself (As The First 3000), That Is, As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, As Anathi Muhammad, And Within “That”, As “The Light” of “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, As Athi Muhammad, And Within “That”, As God Living In Ignorance of Himself, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The First World” of Awwal Muhammad, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then of God Breathing In, That Is, And Then of God Going Out of Existence Within God, But Now As “The Understanding” of Himself (As The Second 3000), As God Next Living As “The 3000 Gracious Qualities” of God, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of Himself, As “The Nur Muhammad”, Within God Within You, And Then As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/ God-Man”, Within God Within You, That Is, Again As “The First World” of God, But Now In Full Maturity, Within God Within You, As Allah Muhammad, As “The Resonance of God”, And Within “That” As Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The Bridge” Between “The First World” And “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The Bridge” Between “The First World” And “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, Ready To Reveal “The Second World”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Ready To Reveal “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, First As Allah Muhaiyaddeen, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, That is, First As Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The Twelfth Manifestation” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The 12th Manifestation” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, And Then

As “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The 16th Manifestations” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That Is, And Then As “The Bridge” Between “The Second” And “The Third” World of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Where “We” Now Are In “God’s Story” Within You, And Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, And Within “That”, Within “The Story” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal “The Third World”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal “The Hereafter”, First “Here And Now”, From 1986 To 2086, And Then “For Eternity”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, First As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then As “All That Is Left” At “The End, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters, and Grand Children, For Any of “This True Movement” To Occur Within “Your Heart”, As It Has Now Truly Moved Within “The Heart” of “This Child”, You Must Now Truly Let God Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Beast” That Is Still Very Much Alive Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Now Truly Let God, First On The Outside, And Then Within, Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Beast” That Is Still Very Much Alive Within “Your Heart”, And “A Story” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But “A Story” Which Is “Just Not True”, And “A Story” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, and With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You As “A Person”, That Is, As “An Individual Life” of “Separation and Differences”, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As Now In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “The Story of God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Story of 666” Within “The Story” The Story of “The 6666” Within You, “A Story” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To Hell, That Is, A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Existence” of “Darkness & Evil” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” In “The State” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within

You, And Keeping “The Wisdom Surrounding” Your Soul Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” That Are Now Fully Established Within “Your Heart” Within You, With “Your Life” In “This Degraded State” Taking On In “The Hereafter”, For Eternity To Come, “A 105 Million Rebirths” Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Read, Over and Over, Over Again, “[The Introduction](#)” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, For A Very Clear Explanation By Bawa About “The True Path” To God, That Bawa Himself Took, And The True Consequences” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Reject “This True Path” To God, And Instead, Continuing to Exclusively Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You Through “The Elemental Energies” of “The 666” of “The Beast” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Heart” Within You, All The While Calling “What You Now Do” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, “Devotion To Bawa”, Or “Devotion To God”, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just “The Worship of The Self”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just The Worship of “The Selfish Self”, Now Living & Thriving Within “Your Mind” Within You, As In Truth Now “The Degraded Life” of “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Now Ruling Over “Your Life”, Both Now, And “After The Grave”, For Eternity, if “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within YOU, And Hell Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Instead of “This Fate of Hell”, “Your Life” Can Become “The True Fate” of Your Soul, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Your Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, and Then Within, Allowing “Your Life”, Not “You”, To Next Become “The Selfless Self” of God Within You, All Within “The Story of God” Within God Within You, When You Have Truly Let God “Bring To An End” The Story of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While Both “God and You” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours”, As They Say, As Bawa Was Always Truly Teaching His Children, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadden (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Always Teaching You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
As "The Expanded Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" By "His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

May 22nd, 2013.

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 22nd, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A On-line Copy**" of "Part 01" And "Part 02" And "Part 03" And "Part 04" And "Part 05" And "Part 06", And Now "Part 07" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" From "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

- "**Part 01**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**Your Current Station**", Which Is Now "**Your Death**", and that is for sure.
- "**Part 02**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The Current Station**" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "**Your Life**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.
- "**Part 03**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**Your Life**" Which Is God. if **God Likes**, and that is for sure.
- "**Part 04**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Which Is Now "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within God Within You, if "**Man-God/God-Man**" Likes, and that is for sure.
- "**Part 05**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Which Is Now "**Your Life**" Within "**God's Life**", Which Is Now "**Your Life**" Now Living Within "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within God Within You, if "**The One**" Likes, and that is for sure.
- "**Part 06**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The One True Choice**" of "**Your Life**" Which Is Now Either "**Your Eternal Divine Life**" Within "**God's Life**", Within You, Or Is Next "**Your Eternal Elemental Life**" Within "**Your**

**Mind” Within You, “One” Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My
Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly
Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that
is for sure.**

**“Part 07” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The One True Potential” of “Your
Life”, Which Is Now Knowing (Becoming), And
Understanding (Transcending) The “Sirr,
Dhat, & Sifat”, of “Your Life”, So You Can Live
Forever, That is, So God Can Now Tell and
Bring To Completion “His Story” Within God
Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Story”
Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, By
You Now Letting God Reveal “The 3000”
Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To
Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now
Hidden Within “The 666” Dastardly (Wicked
and Cruel) Life & Qualities of “The Beast”,
Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind”
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, From “The New Web Site” That “We” Have Created Called
“Bawa-Plus”, To Provide “My Children” With “An Expanded Explanation” of
“The Life and Teaching” of His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Lived In “The World” From 1886 To 1986, That Is,
An “An Expanded Explanation” of “Bawa’s Teachings” Now Being
Written By “Us” For “My Children”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, “An Expanded Explanation” of “Bawa’s Teachings” Now
Being Written By “Us” For “My Children”, That Is, By One of “The Children”
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (Become
Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that
is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now** Being Written By "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth **Now** Being Written By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now **Living In The World With You As "One"**, Now **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**A New Web Site**" That "**We**" Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", Which Includes "**A Copy**" of Each "**Bawa-Plus**", First Without "**The Plus**", That Is, First As "**The Original Version**" of "**The Bawa Quotation**" Being Reviewed, And Second, **Plus "A Copy"** of Each "**Bawa-Plus**", With "**The Plus**", That Is, With "**An Expansion**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Being Reviewed, Written By "**Us**", Along With "**A Review**" By "**Us**", If Available, And Along **With "A Review"** By **One Or More** of "**My Children**", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

*(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "**Bawa-Plus**", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "**Guest Book**" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)*

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

*Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (**Become Him**) And Understood Him (**Transcended Him**), That Is, That Is, By Now "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving **Grand Son**, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)*

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "Bawa-Plus" ---

By

**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**",
Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**",**

and that is for sure.

Go To "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This "[Bawa-Plus Adventure](#)" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First
Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God" Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"[Part 01](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death".

"[Part 02](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which Is Now God Within You, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

"[Part 04](#)" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life"

Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You,

if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.
Life" ["Part 05"](#) of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your

Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

["Part 06"](#) of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life" Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

["Part 07"](#) of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Potential" of "Your Life", Which Is Now Knowing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) The "Sirr, Dhat, & Sifat", of "Your Life", So You Can Live Forever, That is, So God Can Now Tell and Bring To Completion "His Story" Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Story" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, By You Now Letting God Reveal "The 3000" Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The 666" Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Life & Qualities of "The Beast", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)
Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With "The Plus"

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifaf.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. **"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.**
02. **God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.**
03. **If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.**
04. **One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.**
05. **Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to**

understand the sirr.

06. *One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.*
07. *One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.*
08. *If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Published Book** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God Likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous, For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Eight Parts", One Part For Each of "The 8 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.**

"Part 01" (Line 01) - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death", and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" like, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" (Line 05) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life" Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure

"Part 07" (Line 08) - Know "The One True Potential" of "Your Life", Which Is Now Knowing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) The "Sirr, Dhat, & Sifat", of "Your Life", So You Can Live Forever, That is, So God Can Now Tell and Bring To Completion "His Story" Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "Your Story" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, By You Now Letting God Reveal "The 3000" Gracious Qualities of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within "The 666" Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Life & Qualities of "The Beast", Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death" (Line 01).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must First Start To Truly Know "Your Current Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your Death", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "Your Current Station" of Death, As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To “Falsely Value it”, That Is, To Falsely Value “Your Current Station” of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In “Your Life”, In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat”*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Current State”, In “God’s Hand”, Not In “Your Hand, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The State”
of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Or “Sifat”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Death”,
Not “Your Life”,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,**

*“The Most Important Thing”
For A Disciple To Know,
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, If “You Now Think” That You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree” That Is Now Ready To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You “Now Think” That You Are “Now Doing” In “Your Life”, Like You Being “A Good, And**

Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "**Your Current Station**", And In Truth Is Really "**Just A Constant Distraction**" From "**Your Real Work**", Which Is To "**Look at Yourself**" Through "**The Eyes of Wisdom**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In "**The World**" **With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not You, Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again "Not You", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Which Is Now "Your Life", If You Like, and that is for sure - That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are

Well Pleased, if you like, **As Now** “**God’s Final Gift**”, **Now For** “**Your Age**”, **Now For** “**All Life**”, and that is for sure (Line 02).

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“Bawa-Plus 01”](#) - With [“The Plus”](#) - Quick Review of [“Original Bawa Quotation”](#)

Go To: [“Part 01”](#) (Line 01) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 03”](#) (Line 03) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 04”](#) (Line 04) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 05”](#) (Line 05) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 06”](#) (Line 06 & 07) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Go To: [“Part 07”](#) (Line 08) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

Bawa. For In Line 02 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know “The Current Station” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Which Is Now “Your Eternal Life”, That Is, As Now “The Secret” Or “The Sirr” of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Start To Truly “Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “Your Next Station”, if you like, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value “This Next Station” of “Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now “So Very Valuable” To “Your True Life”, Which Is “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Contrasted To “Your False Life”, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘I’m (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Completely In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And Not In “Your Hands”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It”, Or “Falsely Value it”, That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It” As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” To His Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About “The Next Station” of “Your False Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To “Keep It” Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to “Keep Everything” That God Gives To “Your Life”, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Exclusively About “God”, Within “God” Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By “You” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Next Divine State”, Which Is “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Which Can Only “Truly Exist” In “God’s Hand”, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever “Truly Exist”, In “Your Hands”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*Which In Truth
Is Now “The Divine State”
of “The Manifestation of God”
Within “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Within God Within You,
Or “The Secret” of God,
Or “Sirr” of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Eternal Divine Life”,
Within God Within You,
Not “Your Eternal Elemental Life”,
Within “Your Mind” Within You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*“The Most Difficult Thing In Life,
is To Find “A True Human Being”
Among “The Creation of God”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
To Find Him
(To Join As “One With” Him,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”),
To Realize Him (To Become Him)
And To Understand Him (To Transcend Him)*

if you like,
and that is for sure.

Note: See "[The Introduction](#)" To The Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (RaI.)**, As "[The Source](#)" of "[The Above Bawa Quotation](#)". Also See **The Published** Version of The Book "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", *if you like*, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "[The One True Point](#)" of "[Your Life](#)" Which In Truth Is God Within You, That is, Which In Truth Is Now **For You**, And **For Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly "[Join In Partnership](#)" With God, That Is, As Now "[One With](#)" God, As Now "[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)", First On **The Outside**, And Then **Within**, To Now "[End Your Sifat](#)" By Now "[Beginning Your Sirr](#)", While Both "[God & You](#)" Still Can, and that is for sure. (Line 03).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)" - Quick Review of "[Original Bawa Quotation](#)"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. That Is, To Now **End** "[Your Current Life](#)", That Is, To Now **End** "[Your Temporary Death](#)", **Before** "[Your Grave](#)" **Finds You** In "[Your Current State](#)", of "[Illusory Separation](#)" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes "[Your Only Eternal Fate](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now **Conquering** "[Your Eternal Death](#)" By Now **Understanding** "[Your Eternal Life](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 03 of "[The Original Bawa Quotation](#)" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
If a man understands the sirr,
he has conquered the sifaf,
death.*

Bawa. That Is, To Now "[End Your Sifat](#)" By Now "[Beginning Your Sirr](#)", That Is, To Now **End** "[Your Current False Life](#)" By Now **Beginning** "[Your True Life](#)", That Is, To Now **End** "[Your Temporary Death](#)", **Before** "[The Angel of Death](#)" **Finds You** In "[Your Current State](#)" of "[Illusory Separation](#)" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes "[Your Only Eternal Fate](#)", That Is, And "[An Eternal Life of Death](#)", That Is, And An "[Eternal Elemental Life](#)" of "[105 Million Rebirths](#)", Within "[Your Mind](#)"

Within You, That Is, An "Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, Becomes "The Only Eternal Fate" of "Your Soul" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now "End Your Sifat", Your Death, Your Current False Life, By Now "Beginning Your Sirr", Your True Life, By You Now Understanding "Your Current Life" of "Temporary Death", Before It Becomes "Your Permanent Death", That Is, By You Now Understanding "Your Illusory Separation" From God Within You, Now "Living & Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, As Now In Truth "The One True Illness" of "Your Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Among "Your Sifat", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Eternal Life" Among "The State" of The "Manifestation of Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Now Hidden Within "Your Sifat", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Secret" Which Is "Your Eternal Life", Now Hidden Within "Your Temporary Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who Is Now Still Living With You In "The World", As Now "God's Final Gift", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure (Line 04).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now "You Living Within God", That Is, Is Now "You Living" Within "God Living Within You" As "One", if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Let God "Join In Partnership" With "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "One With" "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First Within God Within You, And Then Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, To Now

“End Your Surr” By Now “Beginning Your Dhat”, While Both “Man-God/God-Man” & “God” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now End “God’s Current Life” Within You, That Is, To Now End “God’s Temporary Death”, As “Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross”, Before “Your Grave” Finds God In “God’s Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, And Hell Becomes “God’s Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Letting “Man-God/God-Man” Conquer “God’s Eternal Death” By Now Understanding “God’s Eternal Life”, That Is, By Now Letting God Exist, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, As Now “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 04 of “**The Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“One who has conquered death
will exist
as the dhat,
as the essence
of God’s grace.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Life” Is All About, That Is, About God Within You, And About What God Is Now Doing, Within God within You, Which In Truth Is God Telling “His Story” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and His Creation”, Within God within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Story”, Is “Another Story”, Which Is All About “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Man-God/God-Man” Telling “His Story” Within God Within You., Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you don’t like, That Is, if You Just Continue To Refuse, “No Matter What”, To Put What Is Now Exclusively In “Your Hand”, Now Completely Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In “Your Life”, To “The Contrary”, That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In “Your Life”,

*That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,*

*"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If You Like,
That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child",
Now For Your Age,
"You Are One With God",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-01". Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now of "Your Life" Within "God's Life", That Is, of "God Living Within You", And of "You Living Within God", All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "You Living" Within "Perfectured True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, and that is for sure (Line 05)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 06](#)" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 07](#)" (Line 08) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 05 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
Death is an illness.
God has placed death in man
so that through it
man can come
to understand the sirr.*

*That Is,
By Conquering "Death",
And Existing As "The Dhat",
As "The Essence"
of "God's Grace",
if "Man-God/God-Man" likes,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Man-God/God-Man” Life” Is All About, That Is, About “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, And About What “Man-God/God-Man” Is Now Doing, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Man-God/God-Man” Telling “His Story” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Story”, Is “Another Story”, Which Is All About “You Now Living” Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now You Witnessing “The One” Awakening To Himself, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Telling “His Story” Within God Within You,, Which In Truth Is Now “The Story” of “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within “Man-God/God-Man’s Hand”, Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you don’t like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, “No Matter What”, To Put What Is Now Exclusively In “Your Hand”, Now Completely Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In “Your Life”, To “The Contrary”, That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In “Your Life”,

*That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is One With You”,
And Within “That Truth”,
If You Like,
That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Your Age,
“You Are One With God”,
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

“Part 06” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The One True Choice” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now Either “Your Eternal Divine Life” Within “God’s Life”, Within You,

Or Is Next “Your Eternal Elemental Life” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Which Is Now Either “God Living Within You”, And “You Living Within God”, Within You, Or Is Next “You Living” Within “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Which Is Now “Your Life” Now Living Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, Or Is Next “You Living” Within “Man-Beast/Beast-Man”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Is Now “You Living” Within “Perfected True Man” Within “True Man” Within God Within You, Or Is Next “You Living” Within “Perfected False Man” Within “False Man” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure (Line 06 & 07).

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With ["The Plus"](#) - Quick Review of ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 03"](#) (Line 03) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 04) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 05"](#) (Line 05) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 07"](#) (Line 08) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Bawa. In Line 06 & 07 of ["The Original Bawa Quotation"](#) Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"One who
understands this illness
and discovers the sirr
attains a state
of eternal life".*

*And
One who
does not understand the illness
and fails to discover the sirr
attains the state
of death.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, ["This"](#) Is ["The One True Choice"](#) of ["Your Life"](#), But In Truth ["A Choice"](#) That Only ["Your Soul"](#) Can Now Make, Not ["You"](#), A Choice Between Either ["God Or You"](#), That Is, A Choice Between Either ["An Eternal Divine Life"](#) As Eternally As ["One With"](#) God Within You, Or ["An Eternal Elemental Life"](#) As Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that Is for sure.

Bawa. But ["A Choice"](#) Which You Can Most Certainly Influence By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, As ["One With"](#) God, As ["Two Lives Now Living As One Life"](#), First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Help God Remove From ["Your Life"](#) The ["One Thing"](#) That Would Cause ["Your Soul"](#) To Make ["The Wrong Choice"](#), That Is, That Would Cause ["Your Soul"](#) To Choose ["The Creation of God"](#) Over God, And ["That"](#) One Thing That Would Cause ["Your Soul"](#)

To Make “**This Wrong Choice**” Is Now “**You**”, Is Now “**Your Current Life**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, That Is, Is Now “**Your Current Life**” of “**Separation and Differences**” That You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Still Mistakenly Trying To Live & Protect** On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure.

“**Part 07**” of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” - Know “**The One True Potential**” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is Now Knowing (**Becoming**), And Understanding (**Transcending**) the “**Sirr, Dhat, and Sifat**”, of “**Your Life**” So You Can **Live Forever**, That is, So God Can **Now Tell** and **Bring To Completion** “**His Story**” Within **God** Within You, **Now Hidden** Within “**Your Story**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, That Is, **By You Now Letting God Reveal** “**The 3000**” Gracious Qualities of God, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, **Now Hidden** Within “**The 666**” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) **Life and Qualities** of “**The Beast**”, **Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure (Line 08).

Go To “**Top of Page**”

Go To “**Main Go-To Menu**”

Go To: “**Bawa-Plus 01**” - With “**The Plus**” - Quick Review of “**Original Bawa Quotation**”

Go To: “**Part 01**” (Line 01) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 02**” (Line 02) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 03**” (Line 03) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 04**” (Line 04) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 05**” (Line 05) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Go To: “**Part 06**” (Line 06 & 07) of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” With “**The Plus**”

Bawa. In Line 08 of “**The Original Bawa Quotation**” **Bawa** Teaches Us,

*My son,
“If you know and understand
the sirr, dhat, and sifat,
you can live forever,
can you not?”*

Bawa. That Is, **By Now Revealing** “**The 3000**” Gracious Qualities of God, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, **Now Hidden** Within “**The 666**” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “**The Beast**”, **Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, **Now For Your Age**, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, **Now For Your Age**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Now Hidden** Within “**The 666**” Dastardly (Wicked and Cruel) Qualities of “**The Beast**”, **Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, That You, And All of My Children,

Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God” Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Your Brothers & Sisters On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning”, That Is, “The Unveiled Meaning” of “Islam”, And of “The Holy Quran”, And of “The 6666” Verses of “The Holy Quran”, As In Truth “The Story” of God (of The 6000), That Is, of God Breathing In, And Then of God Breathing Out, Now Hidden Within “The Story of “The Beast (of The 666), That Is, of “The Beast” Breathing In, And of “The Beast” Breathing Out, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “The Story” of God (of The 6000), That Is, of God Breathing Out, And Then of God Breathing In, That Is, of God First Breathing Out, That Is, of God First Coming Into Existence Within God, But In Ignorance of Himself (As The First 3000), That Is, As “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, As Anathi Muhammad, And Within “That”, As “The Light” of “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, As Athi Muhammad, And Within “That”, As God Living In Ignorance of Himself, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The First World” of Awwal Muhammad, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then of God Breathing In, That Is, And Then of God Going Out of Existence Within God, But Now As “The Understanding” of Himself (As The Second 3000), As God Next Living As “The 3000 Gracious Qualities” of God, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of Himself, As “The Nur Muhammad”, Within God Within You, And Then As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/ God-Man”, Within God Within You, That Is, Again As “The First World” of God, But Now In Full Maturity, Within God Within You, As Allah Muhammad, As “The Resonance of God”, And Within “That” As Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The Bridge” Between “The First World” And “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The Bridge” Between “The First World” And “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, Ready To Reveal “The Second World”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Ready To Reveal “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, First As Allah Muhaiyaddeen, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, That is, First As Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The Twelfth Manifestation” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The 12th Manifestation” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, And Then As “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As “The 16th Manifestations” of “The 16 Manifestations” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That Is, And Then As “The Bridge” Between “The Second” And “The Third” World of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Where “We” Now Are In “God’s Story” Within You, And Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, And Within “That”, Within “The Story” of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal “The Third World”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Now Ready To Reveal “The Hereafter”, First “Here And Now”, From 1986 To 2086, And Then “For Eternity”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, First As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then As “All That Is Left” At “The End, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters, and Grand Children, For Any of “This True Movement” To Occur Within “Your Heart”, As It Has Now Truly Moved Within “The Heart” of “This Child”, You Must Now Truly Let God Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Beast” That Is Still Very Much Alive Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Now Truly Let God, First On The Outside, And Then Within, Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Beast” That Is Still Very Much Alive Within “Your Heart”, And “A Story” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living Through On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But “A Story” Which Is “Just Not True”, And “A Story” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You, and With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You As “A Person”, That Is, As “An Individual Life” of “Separation and Differences”, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Completely Oblivious of “The 3 Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As Now In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “The Story of God” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Story of 666” Within “The Story” The Story of “The 6666” Within You, “A Story” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To Hell, That Is, A Story” That Is Only Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Existence” of “Darkness & Evil” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” In “The State” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within

You, And Keeping “The Wisdom Surrounding” Your Soul Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” That Are Now Fully Established Within “Your Heart” Within You, With “Your Life” In “This Degraded State” Taking On In “The Hereafter”, For Eternity To Come, “A 105 Million Rebirths” Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Read, Over and Over, Over Again, “[The Introduction](#)” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, For A Very Clear Explanation By Bawa About “The True Path” To God, That Bawa Himself Took, And The True Consequences” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Reject “This True Path” To God, And Instead, Continuing to Exclusively Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You Through “The Elemental Energies” of “The 666” of “The Beast” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Heart” Within You, All The While Calling “What You Now Do” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, “Devotion To Bawa”, Or “Devotion To God”, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just “The Worship of The Self”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While In Truth It Is All Truly Just The Worship of “The Selfish Self”, Now Living & Thriving Within “Your Mind” Within You, As In Truth Now “The Degraded Life” of “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Now Ruling Over “Your Life”, Both Now, And “After The Grave”, For Eternity, if “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within YOU, And Hell Becomes “Your Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Instead of “This Fate of Hell”, “Your Life” Can Become “The True Fate” of Your Soul, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, and Then Within, Allowing “Your Life”, Not “You”, To Next Become “The Selfless Self” of God Within You, All Within “The Story of God” Within God Within You, When You Have Truly Let God “Bring To An End” The Story of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While Both “God and You” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours”, As They Say, As Bawa Was Always Truly Teaching His Children, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Always Teaching You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As “[The Expanded Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Publication](#), “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 71, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [if you like](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 71, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), Plus “[An Expanded Explanation](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” By “[His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Now Living In “[The World](#)” With You As “[One](#)”, [if you like](#), That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving [Grand Son](#), “[Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, [Now Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You As “[One](#)”, [if you like](#), and that is for sure.

“The End”
of “[Bawa-Plus 01](#)”
Go To “[Top of Page](#)”
Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

May 21st, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)
To All of “[The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.),
[If You like](#), That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
May 21st, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "A Copy" of "Part 01" And "Part 02" And "Part 03" And "Part 04" And "Part 05" And Now "Part 06" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" From "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death", and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which Is God. if God Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life" Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly

Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, From "The New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", To Provide "My Children" With "An Expanded Explanation" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986, That Is, An "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", That Is, By One of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Now Being Written By "His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A New Web Site” That “We” Have Created Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, Which Includes “A Copy” of Each “Bawa-Plus”, First Without “The Plus”, That Is, First As “The Original Version” of “The Bawa Quotation” Being Reviewed, And Second, Plus “A Copy” of Each “Bawa-Plus”, With “The Plus”, That Is, With “An Expansion” of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Being Reviewed, Written By “Us”, Along With “A Review” By “Us”, If Available, And Along With “A Review” By One Or More of “My Children”, If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

*Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (**Become Him**) And Understood Him (**Transcended Him**), That Is, That Is, By Now "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like,*

That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "Bawa-Plus" ---

By

**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
Now Living In "The World" With You As "One",
and that is for sure.**

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

**"Bawa-Plus 01" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are",
And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This "Bawa-Plus
Adventure" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.**

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God" Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

**"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "Top of Page"**

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death".

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which Is Now God Within You, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life"

Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life"

Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life" Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"](#)

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From [The Publication, "The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh"](#), page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01" \(Line 01\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02" \(Line 02\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 03" \(Line 03\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04" \(Line 04\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 05" \(Line 05\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 06" \(Line 06 & 07\) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"](#)

Original Bawa Quotation

01. "My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.
02. God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.
03. If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.
04. One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.
05. Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.
06. One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.
07. One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.
08. If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Published Book "The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh", page 71, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God Likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous, For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Eight Parts", One Part For Each of "The 8 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided Above For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01) - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death", and that is for sure.
"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Current Station" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Which Is Now

"Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" like, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" (Line 05) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life" Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure

"Part 07" (Line 08) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death" (Line 01).

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "Part 02" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 03" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 04" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 05" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must First Start To Truly Know "Your Current Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your Death", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Start To Truly "Realize,

Understand, And Accept This Death As Now **“Your Current Station”**, And Start To **Truly Value** It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value **“Your Current Station”** of Death, As **“So Very Valuable”** In **“God’s Hand”** Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of **“God’s Universal Wealth”**, Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To **“Falsely Value it”**, That Is, To Falsely Value **“Your Current Station”** of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In **“Your Hands”**, Not In **“God’s Hand”**, And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In **“Your Life”**, In Your Ignorance, And Now In **“Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”**, As **“Your Personal Wealth”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now **“Your Eternal Destruction”**, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now **“The Eternal Separation”** of **“Your Soul”** From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At **“Your Grave”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Teaches Us, In **“This Bawa Quotation”**,

*“My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat”*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now **“Realize, Understand, And Accept”**, And Now Start To Truly Value, **“Your Current State”**, In **“God’s Hand”**, Not In **“Your Hand”**, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The State”
of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Or “Sifat”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Death”,
Not “Your Life”,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,**

“The Most Important Thing”

*For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not You, Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again "Not You", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Which Is Now "Your Life", If You Like, and that is for sure - That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "God's Final Gift", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", and that is for sure (Line 02).

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "Part 01" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 03" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 04" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 05" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. For In Line 02 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know "The Current Station" of "The True Human Being", That Is, of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, Which Is Now "Your Eternal Life", That Is, As Now "The Secret" Or "The Sirr" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "The Heart" of "The True Human Being", That Is, of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "Your Next Station", if you like, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "This Next Station" of "Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of

"Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now "So Very Valuable" To "Your True Life", Which Is "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, As Contrasted To "Your False Life", Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place "Your Divine Life" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth" For "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of "You and Yours", As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Completely In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth" For "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, And Not In "Your Hands", As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of "You and Yours", As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either "Reject It", Or "Falsely Value it", That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either "Reject It" As In Truth "God's Final Gift" To His Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About "The Next Station" of "Your False Elemental Life", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To "Keep It" Exclusively In "Your Hands", Not In "God's Hand", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to "Keep Everything" That God Gives To "Your Life", As Being Somehow Exclusively About "You", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not Exclusively About "God", Within "God" Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About "You" Now Living As If Somehow "You Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About "Your Current Elemental Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By "You" In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As "Your Personal Wealth", All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In "This Bawa Quotation",

My son,
"God *also* has *placed* within man
something *called*
the *secret*, the *sirr*,
which is *man's eternal life*"

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept", And Now Start To Truly Value, "Your Next Divine State", Which Is "Your Eternal Divine Life", Which Can Only "Truly Exist" In "God's Hand", Within God Within You, And Never, Ever "Truly Exist", In "Your Hands", Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

Which In Truth
Is Now "*The Divine State*"
of "*The Manifestation of God*"
Within "*The Manifestation of Creation*",
Within God *Within You*,
Or "*The Secret*" of God,
Or "*Sirr*" of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Now "*Your Eternal Divine Life*",
Within God *Within You*,
Not "*Your Eternal Elemental Life*",
Within "*Your Mind*" Within You,
As You, *And All of My Children*,
Without Exception,
Now *Mistakenly Believe*,
But To "*Your Eternal Peril*",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

"The Most Difficult Thing In Life,
is To Find "A True Human Being"
Among "The Creation of God",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
To *Find Him*
(To Join As *"One With"* Him,
As Now *"Two Lives Now Living As One Life"*),
To *Realize Him (To Become Him)*
And To *Understand Him (To Transcend Him)*
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Note: See ["The Introduction"](#) To The Book of Wisdom, ["Shaikh And Disciple"](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.)*, As ["The Source"](#) of ["The Above Bawa Quotation"](#). Also See [The Published Version of The Book "Shaikh & Disciple"](#), *if you like*, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know ["The One True Point"](#) of ["Your Life"](#) Which In Truth Is God Within You, That is, Which In Truth Is Now [For You](#), And [For Each](#) of My Children, Without [Exception](#), To Truly [Join In Partnership](#) With God, That Is, As Now ["One With"](#) God, As Now ["Two Lives Now Living As One Life"](#), First On [The Outside](#), And Then [Within](#), To Now ["End Your Sifat"](#) By Now ["Beginning Your Sirr"](#), While Both ["God & You"](#) Still Can, and that is for sure. (Line 03).

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With ["The Plus"](#) - Quick Review of ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 04"](#) (Line 04) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 05"](#) (Line 05) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Go To: ["Part 06"](#) (Line 06 & 07) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

Bawa. That Is, To Now End ["Your Current Life"](#), That Is, To Now End ["Your Temporary Death"](#), Before ["Your Grave"](#) Finds You In ["Your Current State"](#), of ["Illusory Separation"](#) From God Within You, And Hell Comes ["Your Only Eternal Fate"](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now [Conquering](#) ["Your Eternal Death"](#) By Now [Understanding](#) ["Your Eternal Life"](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 03 of ["The Original Bawa Quotation"](#) Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
If a man understands the sirr,
he has conquered the sifat,
death.*

Bawa. That Is, **To Now "End Your Sifat" By Now "Beginning Your Sirr"**, That Is, To Now End "Your Current False Life" By Now Beginning "Your True Life", That Is, To Now End "Your Temporary Death", Before "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", That Is, And "An Eternal Life of Death", That Is, And An "Eternal Elemental Life" of "105 Million Rebirths", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, An "Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, Becomes "The Only Eternal Fate" of "Your Soul" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **To Now "End Your Sifat"**, Your **Death**, Your Current **False Life**, By Now **"Beginning Your Sirr"**, Your **True Life**, By **You Now Understanding "Your Current Life"** of **"Temporary Death"**, Before It Becomes **"Your Permanent Death"**, That Is, By You Now Understanding "Your Illusory Separation" From God Within You, Now "Living & Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, As Now In Truth "The One True Illness" of "Your Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Among "Your Sifat", That is, By You Now Discovering "Your Eternal Life" Among "The State" of The "Manifestation of Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Now Hidden Within "Your Sifat", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Secret" Which Is "Your Eternal Life", Now Hidden Within "Your Temporary Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who Is Now Still Living With You In "The World", As Now "God's Final Gift", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure (Line 04).

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "Part 01" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 02" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 03" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 05" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now **"You Living Within God"**, That Is, Is Now **"You Living Within "God Living Within You" As "One", if God likes, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Let God “Join In Partnership” With “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “One With” “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First Within God Within You, And Then Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, To Now “End Your Surr” By Now “Beginning Your Dhat”, While Both “Man-God/God-Man” & “God” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now End “God’s Current Life” Within You, That Is, To Now End “God’s Temporary Death”, As “Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross”, Before “Your Grave” Finds God In “God’s Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, And Hell Becomes “God’s Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Letting “Man-God/God-Man” Conquer “God’s Eternal Death” By Now Understanding “God’s Eternal Life”, That Is, By Now Letting God Exist, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, As Now “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 04 of “**The Original Bawa Quotation**” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“One who has conquered death
will exist
as the dhat,
as the essence
of God’s grace.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Life” Is All About, That Is, About God Within You, And About What God Is Now Doing, Within God within You, Which In Truth Is God Telling “His Story” Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and His Creation”, Within God within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Story”, Is “Another Story”, Which Is All About “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Man-God/God-Man” Telling “His Story” Within God Within You,, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Life” Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within “Your Hand”, Within You, if you don’t like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, “No Matter What”, To Put What Is Now Exclusively In “Your Hand”, Now Completely Within “God’s Hand”, Within “Your Hand”, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “No Matter What” God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In “Your Life”, To “The Contrary”, That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In “Your Life”,

*That In Truth,
"There Is **Nothing Other Than God**",
And **Within "That Truth"**,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is **One With You**",
And **Within "That Truth"**,
If You Like,
That Is, "If **You Are A Wise Child**",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not **Just A Foolish Child**",
Now For Your Age,
"You Are **One With God**",
As **Bawa Teaches Us**,
and that is for sure.*

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-01". Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now of "Your Life" Within "God's Life", That Is, of "God Living Within You", And of "You Living Within God", All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "You Living" Within "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, and that is for sure (Line 05)

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "Part 01" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 02" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 03" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 04" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 06" (Line 06 & 07) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 05 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
Death is **an illness**.
God has **placed death in man**
so that **through it**
man can come
to **understand the sirr**.*

*That Is,
By **Conquering "Death"**,
And **Existing As "The Dhat"**,
As **"The Essence"***

*of "God's Grace",
if "Man-God/God-Man" likes,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is What "Man-God/God-Man" Life" Is All About, That Is, About "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, And About What "Man-God/God-Man" Is Now Doing, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "That Story", Is "Another Story", Which Is All About "You Now Living" Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now You Witnessing "The One" Awakening To Himself, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You,, Which In Truth Is Now "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within "Man-God/God-Man's Hand", Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you don't like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, "No Matter What", To Put What Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hand", Now Completely Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "No Matter What" God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In "Your Life", To "The Contrary", That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In "Your Life",

*That In Truth,
"There Is Nothing Other Than God",
And Within "That Truth",
Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If You Like,
That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child",
Now For Your Age,
"You Are One With God",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

"Part 06" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Choice" of "Your Life", Which Is Now Either "Your Eternal Divine Life" Within "God's Life", Within You, Or Is Next "Your Eternal Elemental Life" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Which Is Now Either "God Living Within You", And "You Living Within God", Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "The Beast" Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "Man-Beast/Beast-Man", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, Is Now "You Living" Within "Perfect True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, Or Is Next "You Living" Within "Perfect False Man" Within "False Man" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure (Line 06 & 07).

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Main Go-To Menu"

Go To: "Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "Part 01" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 02" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 03" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 04" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "Part 05" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 06 & 07 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"One who
understands this illness
and discovers the sirr
attains a state
of eternal life".*

*And
One who
does not understand the illness
and fails to discover the sirr
attains the state
of death.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is "The One True Choice" of "Your Life", But In Truth "A Choice" That Only "Your Soul" Can Now Make, Not "You", A Choice Between Either "God Or You", That Is, A Choice Between Either "An Eternal Divine Life" As Eternally As "One With" God Within You, Or "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But "A Choice" Which You Can Most Certainly Influence By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Help God Remove From "Your Life" The "One Thing" That Would Cause "Your Soul" To Make "The Wrong Choice", That Is, That Would Cause "Your Soul"

To Chose “**The Creation of God**” **Over God**, And “**That**” One Thing That Would Cause “**Your Soul**” To Make “**This Wrong Choice**” Is Now “**You**”, Is Now “**Your Current Life**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, That is, Is Now “**Your Current Life**” of “**Separation and Differences**” That You, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Still Mistakenly Trying To Live & Protect** On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

As “**The Expanded Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From The Publication, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 71, By **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**”, page 71, By **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “**An Expanded Explanation**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” By “**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now Living In “**The World**” With You As “**One**”, if you like, That Is, In Truth **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, **Now Living** In “**The World**” With You As “**One**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The End”
of “**Bawa-Plus 01**”
Go To “**Top of Page**”
Go To “**Main Go-To Menu**”

May 19th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 19th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "Part 01" And "Part 02" And "Part 03" And "Part 04" And "Part 05. of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" From "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

"**Part 01**" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "**Your Current Station**", Which Is Now "**Your Death**", and that is for sure.

"**Part 02**" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "**The Current Station**" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "**Your Life**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

"**Part 03**" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**Your Life**" Which Is God. if **God Likes**, and that is for sure.

"**Part 04**" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Which Is Now "**Man-God/ God-Man**", Within **God** Within You, if "**Man-God/God-Man**" Likes, and that is for sure.

"**Part 05**" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**" Which Is Now "**Your Life**" Within "**God's Life**", Which Is Now "**Your Life**" Now Living Within "**Man-God/God-Man**", Within **God** Within You, if "**The One**" Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, From "**The New Web Site**" That "**We**" Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", To Provide "**My Children**" With "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**The Life and Teaching**" of **His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Who Lived In "**The World**" From **1886 To 1986**, That Is,

An "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "An Expanded Explanation" of "Bawa's Teachings" Now Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", That Is, By One of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Now Being Written By "His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "A New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", Which Includes "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", First Without "The Plus", That Is, First As "The Original Version" of "The Bawa Quotation" Being Reviewed, And Second, Plus "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", With "The Plus", That Is, With "An Expansion" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Being Reviewed, Written By "Us", Along With "A Review" By "Us", If Available, And Along With "A Review" By One Or More of "My Children", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

*Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (**Become Him**) And Understood Him (**Transcended Him**), That Is, That Is, By Now "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving **Grand Son**, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)*

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "Bawa-Plus" ---

By

His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
Now Living In "The World" With You As "One",
and that is for sure.

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are",
And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This "Bawa-Plus
Adventure" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation",
And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your
Life" First
Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children,
Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you
like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God" Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for
sure.

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death".

"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which Is Now God Within You, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

"[Part 04](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life"

Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure.

"[Part 05](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life"

Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. *"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.*
02. *God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.*
03. *If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.*
04. *One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.*
05. *Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.*
06. *One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.*
07. *One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.*
08. *If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Published Book** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God Likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous, For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. We Have **Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Eight Parts", One Part For Each of "The 8 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.**

"Part 01" (Line 01) - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death", and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" like, and that is for sure.

"Part 05" (Line 05) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which Is Now "Your Life" Within "God's Life", Which Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, if "The One" Likes, and that is for sure.

"Part 06" (Line 06) -

"Part 07" (Line 07) -

"Part 08" (Line 08) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death" (Line 01).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must First Start To Truly Know "Your Current Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your Death", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "Your Current Station" of Death, As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hands", Not In "God's Hand", And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In "Your Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Teaches Us, In "This Bawa Quotation",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept", And Now Start To Truly Value, "Your Current State", In "God's Hand", Not In "Your Hand, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

Which In Truth

Is Now **"The State"**
of **"The Manifestation of Creation"**,
Or **"Sifat"**,
Which In Truth
Is Now **"Your Death"**,
Not **"Your Life"**,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To **"Your Eternal Peril"**,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing"
For A Disciple To Know,
Is **"Your Current Station"**,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If **"You Now Think"** That You Are Now Like **"An Apple Tree"** That Is Now Ready To **"Bear Fruit"**, But In Truth You Are Now Like **"An Apple Seed"** Buried Within **"The Earth"**, In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To **"Its Truth"**, Then Nothing That You **"Now Think"** That You Are **"Now Doing"** In **"Your Life"**, Like You Being **"A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person"**, Is Really Appropriate For **"Your Current Station"**, And In Truth Is Really **"Just A Constant Distraction"** From **"Your Real Work"**, Which Is To **"Look at Yourself"** Through **"The Eyes of Wisdom"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In "The World" With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On **"This Great Deception"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, of You As **"A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person"**, All The While With You Just Continuing To Live **"The Life"** of **"A Hypocrite"**, That Is, of You **"Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other"**, For Example, of You **"Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World"**, Then Step Back And Truly **"Face Up"** To **"The Truth"** of **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly **"Face Up"** To **"The Truth"** of **"Your Life"**, But Now **"In Partnership With God"**, That Is, But Now As **"One With"** God, As Now **"Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly **"Face Up"** To **"The Truth"** of **"Your Life"**, But Now **"In Partnership With God"**, That Is, But Now As **"One With"** God, As Now **"Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On **"The Outside"** of You, Is Now **"The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"**, And **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “Now Doing It”, That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are “Separate From” God Within You, Then “God Will Do Everything Else” Necessary To Transform “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your Soul”, Not You, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God” Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “Not You”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The Current Station” of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is Now “Your Life”, If You Like, and that is for sure - That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As Now “God’s Final Gift”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure (Line 02).

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”

Go To “[Main Go-To Menu](#)”

Go To: “[Bawa-Plus 01](#)” - With “The Plus” - Quick Review of “Original Bawa Quotation”

Go To: “[Part 01](#)” (Line 01) of “Bawa-Plus-01” With “The Plus”

Go To: “[Part 03](#)” (Line 03) of “Bawa-Plus-01” With “The Plus”

Go To: “[Part 04](#)” (Line 04) of “Bawa-Plus-01” With “The Plus”

Go To: “[Part 05](#)” (Line 05) of “Bawa-Plus-01” With “The Plus”

Bawa. For In Line 02 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know “The Current Station” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Which Is Now “Your Eternal

Life”, That Is, **As Now “The Secret” Or “The Sirr”** of God Within You, That **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, That Is, of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Start To Truly “Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“Your Next Station”**, **if you like**, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value “This Next Station” of **“Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. As Now “So Very Valuable” To “Your True Life”, Which Is “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Contrasted To “Your False Life”, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Completely In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And Not In “Your Hands”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It”, Or “Falsely Value it”, That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It” As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” To His Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About “The Next Station” of “Your False Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To “Keep It” Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to “Keep Everything” That God Gives To “Your Life”, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Exclusively About “God”, Within “God” Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By “You” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Next Divine State”, Which Is “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Which Can Only “Truly Exist” In “God’s Hand”, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever “Truly Exist”, In “Your Hands”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*Which In Truth
Is Now “The Divine State”
of “The Manifestation of God”
Within “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Within God Within You,
Or “The Secret” of God,
Or “Sirr” of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Eternal Divine Life”,
Within God Within You,
Not “Your Elemental Life”,*

Within "Your Mind" Within You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

"The Most Difficult Thing In Life,
is To Find "A True Human Being"
Among "The Creation of God",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
To Find Him
(To Join As "One With" Him,
As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"),
To Realize Him (To Become Him)
And To Understand Him (To Transcend Him)
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Note: See "[The Introduction](#)" To The Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As "[The Source](#)" of "[The Above Bawa Quotation](#)". Also See **The Published** Version of The Book "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God Within You, That is, Which In Truth Is Now For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Now "End Your Sifat" By Now "Beginning Your Sirr", While Both "God & You" Still Can, and that is for sure. (Line 03).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)" - Quick Review of "[Original Bawa Quotation](#)"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. That Is, To Now End “Your Current Life”, That Is, To Now End “Your Temporary Death”, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State”, of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Conquering “Your Eternal Death” By Now Understanding “Your Eternal Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 03 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*“My son,
If a man understands the sirr,
he has conquered the sifat,
death.”*

Bawa. That Is, To Now “End Your Sifat” By Now “Beginning Your Sirr”, That Is, To Now End “Your Current False Life” By Now Beginning “Your True Life”, That Is, To Now End “Your Temporary Death”, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Life of Death”, That Is, And An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “105 Million Rebirths”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, Becomes “The Only Eternal Fate” of “Your Soul” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now “End Your Sifat”, Your Death, Your Current False Life, By Now “Beginning Your Sirr”, Your True Life, By You Now Understanding “Your Current Life” of “Temporary Death”, Before It Becomes “Your Permanent Death”, That Is, By You Now Understanding “Your Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Illness” of “Your Life”, That Is, By You Now Discovering “Your Sirr” Among “Your Sifat”, That Is, By You Now Discovering “Your Eternal Life” Among “The State” of The “Manifestation of Creation” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Discovering “Your Sirr” Now Hidden Within “Your Sifat”, That Is, By You Now Discovering “Your Secret” Which Is “Your Eternal Life”, Now Hidden Within “Your Temporary Life”, That Is, By You Now Discovering Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World”, As Now “God’s Final Gift”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life" Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)" - Quick Review of "[Original Bawa Quotation](#)"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Go To: "[Part 05](#)" (Line 05) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now "You Living Within God", That Is, Is Now "You Living" Within "God Living Within You" As "One", if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Let God "Join In Partnership" With "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "One With" "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First Within God Within You, And Then Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, To Now "End Your Surr" By Now "Beginning Your Dhat", While Both "Man-God/God-Man" & "God" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now End "God's Current Life" Within You, That Is, To Now End "God's Temporary Death", As "Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross", Before "Your Grave" Finds God In "God's Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, And Hell Becomes "God's Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Letting "Man-God/God-Man" Conquer "God's Eternal Death" By Now Understanding "God's Eternal Life", That Is, By Now Letting God Exist, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, As Now "The Essence" of "God's Grace", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 04 of "[The Original Bawa Quotation](#)" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"One who has conquered death
will exist
as the dhat,
as the essence
of God's grace.*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is What "Your Life" Is All About, That Is, About God Within You, And About What God Is Now Doing, Within God within You, Which In Truth Is God Telling "His Story" Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of "God and His Creation", Within God within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "That Story", Is "Another Story", Which Is All About "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You., Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you don't like, That Is, If You Just Continue To Refuse, "No Matter What", To Put What Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hand", Now Completely Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "No Matter What" God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In "Your Life", To "The Contrary", That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In "Your Life",

*That In Truth,
"There Is **Nothing Other Than God**",
And Within "That Truth",
Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is **One With You**",
And Within "That Truth",
If You Like,
That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not **Just A Foolish Child**",
Now For Your Age,
"You Are **One With God**",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.*

"Part 05" of "Bawa-Plus-01". Know "The **One True Point**" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which Is Now of "Your Life" Within "God's Life", That Is, of "God Living Within You", And of "You Living Within God", All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Life" Now Living Within "Man-God/God-Man", Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "You Living" Within "Perfected True Man" Within "True Man" Within God Within You, if "Man-God/God-Man" likes, and that is for sure.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 04](#)" (Line 04) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

My son,
Death is an illness.
God has placed death in man
so that through it
man can come
to understand the sirr.

That Is,
By Conquering "Death",
And Existing As "The Dhat",
As "The Essence"
of "God's Grace",
if "Man-God/God-Man" likes,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is What "Man-God/God-Man" Life" Is All About, That Is, About "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, And About What "Man-God/God-Man" Is Now Doing, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Story" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within "That Story", Is "Another Story", Which Is All About "You Now Living" Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now You Witnessing "The One" Awakening To Himself, Within "Man-God/God-Man" Telling "His Story" Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now "The Story" of "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of "God and True Man", Within "Man-God/God-Man" Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Life" Is So Very, Very, Very Valuable Within "Man-God/God-Man's Hand", Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you like, And So Very, Very, Very Destructive Within "Your Hand", Within You, if you don't like, That Is, if You Just Continue To Refuse, "No Matter What", To Put What Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hand", Now Completely Within "God's Hand", Within "Your Hand", Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "No Matter What" God Is Now Showing and Telling You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, And Year To Year, In "Your Life", To "The Contrary", That Is, Through Everyone & Everything That God Is Now Placing In "Your Life",

That In Truth,
"There Is Nothing Other Than God",
And Within "That Truth",
Right Now, This Very Moment,
"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If You Like,

That Is, "If *You Are A Wise Child*",
Now For Your Age,
And "Not *Just A Foolish Child*",
Now For Your Age,
"You Are *One With God*",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As "The Expanded Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "Bawa-Plus 01"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

May 18th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *"The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen"* (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 18th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "Part 01" And "Part 02" And "Part 03" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" From "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

"**Part 01**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**Your Current Station**", Which Is Now "**Your Death**", and that is for sure.

"**Part 02**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The Current Station**" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "**Your Life**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

"**Part 03**" of "**Bawa-Plus-01**" - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**Your Life**" Which Is God

Bawa. That Is, From "**The New Web Site**" That "**We**" Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", To Provide "**My Children**" With "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**The Life and Teaching**" of *His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986, That Is, An "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**Bawa's Teachings**" Now Being Written By "**Us**" For "**My Children**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**Bawa's Teachings**" Now Being Written By "**Us**" For "**My Children**", That Is, By One of "**The Children**" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who **Has Now Realized** Him (Become

Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth **Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, Now **Living In The World With You As "One"**, Now **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**A New Web Site**" That "**We**" Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", Which Includes "**A Copy**" of Each "**Bawa-Plus**", First Without "**The Plus**", That Is, First As "**The Original Version**" of "**The Bawa Quotation**" Being Reviewed, And Second, **Plus** "**A Copy**" of Each "**Bawa-Plus**", With "**The Plus**", That Is, With "**An Expansion**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Being Reviewed, Written By "**Us**", Along With "**A Review**" By "**Us**", If Available, And Along **With "A Review"** By **One Or More** of "**My Children**", **If Available**, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com,

Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Understood Him (Transcended Him), That Is, That Is, By Now "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "**Bawa-Plus**" ---

By

**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**",
Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**",
and that is for sure.

Go To "**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library**"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "**The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library**"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"**Bawa-Plus 01**" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are",
And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This "Bawa-Plus
Adventure" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation",
And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your
Life" First
Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children,
Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you
like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God" Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for
sure.

"Main Go-To Menu"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death".
"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.
"[Part 03](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which Is God

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"
Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. "My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifaf.
02. God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.
03. If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifaf, death.
04. One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.
05. Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.
06. One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.
07. One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.
08. If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifaf, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From The Published Book "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of You Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God Likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous, For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Organized "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "Eight Parts", One Part For Each of "The 8 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Provided [Above](#) For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death", and that is for sure.

"[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God,

"Part 04" (Line 04) -

"Part 05" (Line 05) -

"Part 06" (Line 06) -

"Part 07" (Line 07) -

"Part 08" (Line 08) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death" (Line 01).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. In Line 01 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must First Start To Truly Know "Your Current Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your Death", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept" This Death As Now "Your Current Station", And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "Your Current Station" of Death, As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hands", Not In "God's Hand", And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In "Your Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is

Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*“My son,
God has **decreed for man**
a thing called **death**.
It is the **state**
of the **manifestation of creation,**
or **sifat**”*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Current State”, In “God’s Hand”, Not In “Your Hand, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

**Which In Truth
Is Now “The State”
of “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Or “Sifat”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Death”,
Not “Your Life”,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Belief”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,**

*“The Most **Important Thing**
For A Disciple To Know,
Is “**Your Current Station**”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, If “**You Now Think**” That **You Are Now Like “An Apple Tree”** That Is **Now Ready** To “Bear Fruit”, But In Truth **You Are Now Like “An Apple Seed”** Buried Within “**The Earth**”, In Ignorance of Itself, That **Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing** That You “**Now Think**” That You Are “**Now Doing**” In “**Your Life**”, Like You Being “**A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person**”, Is **Really** Appropriate For “**Your Current Station**”, And In Truth Is **Really “Just A Constant Distraction”** From “**Your Real Work**”, Which Is To “**Look at Yourself**” Through “**The Eyes of Wisdom**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are "Now Doing It", That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, Then "God Will Do Everything Else" Necessary To Transform "The Apple Seed" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "Your Soul", Not You, Now Truly Buried Within "The Earth" of "Your Life", Which Is Now "You", Not "Your Soul", Into "The Tree of God" Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now "Your True Gnana Shaikh", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again "Not You", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Which Is Now "Your Life", if You Like, and that is for sure - That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, As Now "God's Final Gift", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", and that is for sure (Line 02).

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus" - Quick Review of "Original Bawa Quotation"

Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Go To: "[Part 03](#)" (Line 03) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Bawa. For In Line 02 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man's eternal life"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know "The Current Station" of "The True Human Being", That Is, of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, Which Is Now "Your Eternal Life", That Is, As Now "The Secret" Or "The Sirr" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "The Heart" of "The True Human Being", That Is, of "The True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In "The World" With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "Your Next Station", if you like, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "This Next Station" of "Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now "So Very Valuable" To "Your True Life", Which Is "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, As Contrasted To "Your False Life", Which Is Now "Your Current Elemental Life", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place "Your Divine Life" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth" For "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of "You and Yours", As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place "Your Divine Life", Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Completely In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And Not In “Your Hands”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It”, Or “Falsely Value It”, That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It” As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” To His Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About “The Next Station” of “Your False Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To “Keep It” Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to “Keep Everything” That God Gives To “Your Life”, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Exclusively About “God”, Within “God” Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By “You” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Next Divine State”, Which Is “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Which Can Only “Truly Exist” In “God’s Hand”, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever “Truly Exist”, In “Your Hands”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*Which In Truth
Is Now “The Divine State”*

of "The **Manifestation** of God"
Within "The **Manifestation** of Creation",
Within God **Within You**,
Or "The **Secret**" of God,
Or "Sirr" of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which **In Truth**
Is Now "Your **Eternal Divine Life**",
Within God **Within You**,
Not "Your **Eternal Elemental Life**",
Within "Your **Mind**" Within You,
As You, **And All** of My Children,
Without **Exception**,
Now **Mistakenly** Believe,
But To "Your **Eternal Peril**",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

"The **Most Difficult Thing** In Life,
is To Find "A **True Human Being**"
Among "The **Creation** of God",
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
To **Find Him**
(To Join As "**One With**" Him,
As Now "Two Lives **Now Living** As One Life"),
To **Realize Him** (To **Become Him**)
And To **Understand Him** (To **Transcend Him**)
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Note: See "[The Introduction](#)" To The Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, As "**The Source**" of "The Above **Bawa Quotation**". Also See **The Published** Version of The Book "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God, That is, Which In Truth Is Now For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Now "End Your Sifat" By Now "Beginning Your Sirr", While Both "God & You" Still Can, and that is for sure. (Line 03). Go To "[Top of Page](#)" Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "[The Plus](#)" - Quick Review of "[Original Bawa Quotation](#)" Go To: "[Part 01](#)" (Line 01) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)" Go To: "[Part 02](#)" (Line 02) of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" With "[The Plus](#)"

Bawa. That Is, To Now End "Your Current Life", That Is, To Now End "Your Temporary Death", Before "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current State", of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By Now Conquering "Your Eternal Death" By Now Understanding "Your Eternal Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Line 03 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*"My son,
If a man understands the sirr,
he has conquered the sifat,
death.*

Bawa. That Is, To Now "End Your Sifat" By Now "Beginning Your Sirr", That Is, To Now End "Your Current False Life" By Now Beginning "Your True Life", That Is, To Now End "Your Temporary Death", Before "The Angel of Death" Finds You In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", That Is, And "An Eternal Life of Death", That Is, And An "Eternal Elemental Life" of "105 Million Rebirths", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, An "Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, Becomes "The Only Eternal Fate" of "Your Soul" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Now "End Your Sifat", Your Death, Your Current False Life, By Now "Beginning Your Sirr", Your True Life, By You Now Understanding "Your Current Life" of "Temporary Death", Before It Becomes "Your Permanent Death", That Is, By You Now Understanding "Your Illusory Separation" From God Within You, Now "Living & Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, As Now In Truth "The One True Illness" of "Your Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Among "Your Sifat", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Eternal Life" Among "The State" of The "Manifestation of Creation" Within "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Sirr" Now Hidden Within "Your Sifat", That Is, By You Now Discovering "Your Secret" Which Is "Your Eternal Life", Now Hidden Within "Your Temporary Life", That Is, By You Now Discovering Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Who Is Now Still Living With You In "The World", As Now "God's Final Gift", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

As "[The Expanded Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By [His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), Plus "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" By "[His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You As "[One](#)", if you like, That Is, In Truth Now By [Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", [Now Living In "The World](#)" With You As "[One](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

May 16th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
May 16th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “Part 01” And “Part 02” of “**Bawa-Plus-01**”
From “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

“**Part 01**” of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” - Know “**Your Current Station**”, Which Is
Now “**Your Death**”, and that is for sure.

“**Part 02**” of “**Bawa-Plus-01**” - Know “**The Current Station**” of *Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now
“**Your Life**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, From “**The New Web Site**” That “**We**” Have Created Called
“**Bawa-Plus**”, To Provide “**My Children**” With “**An Expanded Explanation**” of
“**The Life and Teaching**” of **His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Who Lived In “**The World**” From 1886 To 1986, That Is,
An “**An Expanded Explanation**” of “**Bawa's Teachings**” Now Being
Written By “**Us**” For “**My Children**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**An Expanded Explanation**” of “**Bawa's Teachings**” Now
Being Written By “**Us**” For “**My Children**”, That Is, **By One** of “**The Children**”
of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who **Has Now Realized Him** (Become
Him) **And Has Now Understood Him** (Transcended Him), if **you** like, and that
is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now** Being Written By “**His Holiness, Muhammad
Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** & Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "A New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "Bawa-Plus", Which Includes "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", First Without "The Plus", That Is, First As "The Original Version" of "The Bawa Quotation" Being Reviewed, And Second, Plus "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", With "The Plus", That Is, With "An Expansion" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Being Reviewed, Written By "Us", Along With "A Review" By "Us", If Available, And Along With "A Review" By One Or More of "My Children", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "Bawa-Plus", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "The Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From

Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized Him (*Become Him*) And Understood Him (*Transcended Him*), That Is, That Is, By Now "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving *Grand Son*, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "**Bawa-Plus**" ---

By

His Holiness, **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
And Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**",
Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**",
and that is for sure.

Go To "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Understanding In Truth "Who You Truly Are", And "Where You Truly Are", And "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if you like, Plus "A Review" of This "Bawa-Plus Adventure" By "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To: "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Bawa. That Is, About "Us" Taking A Closer Look Together At "This Beautiful Bawa Quotation", And "The Ramification" of "Us" Truly Understanding It, For "Your Life", That Is, By "Your Life" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of My Children, Transcending It, if God likes, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Enormous" For "Your Life", if you like, All of Which In Truth Is "Truly Worthy of God" Now For "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

"[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - Without "The Plus"

Go To: "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)" - With "The Plus"

"[Part 01](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death".

"[Part 02](#)" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which Is Now "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "The Review" of "Bawa-Plus 01", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Now Living Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - Without "The Plus"
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)
Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With "The Plus"

"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifaf.

God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifaf, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifaf, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral).
From **The Publication**, ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh"](#), page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Bawa-Plus 01" - With "The Plus"
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)
Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - Without "The Plus"
Go To: ["Part 01"](#) (Line 01) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"
Go To: ["Part 02"](#) (Line 02) of "Bawa-Plus-01" With "The Plus"

Original Bawa Quotation

01. "My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifaf.

02. God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is

man's eternal life.

03. If a man understands **the sirr**, he has conquered the **sifat**, **death**.
04. One who has conquered death will exist as **the dhat**, as the essence of God's grace.
05. **Death is an illness**. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the **sirr**.
06. One who understands this illness and discovers the **sirr** attains a state of eternal life.
07. One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the **sirr** attains the state of death.
08. If you know and understand the **sirr**, **dhat**, and **sifat**, you can live forever, can you not?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From **The Published Book "The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"**, page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At "**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**", And "**The Ramification**" of You Truly Understanding It, For "**Your Life**", That Is, By "**Your Life**" First Becoming It, if you like, And Then By "**Your Life**", And By "**The Life**" of All of My Children, **Transcending It**, if God Likes, All of Which In Truth Is "**Truly Enormous**", For "**Your Life**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized "Our Expansion"** of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The Following "**Eight Parts**", One Part For Each of "**The 8 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Provided **Below** For "**Your Quick Review**", and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01) - Know "**Your Current Station**", Which Is Now "**Your Death**", and that is for sure.
"**Part 02**" (Line 02) - Know "**The Current Station**" of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Which Is Now "**Your Life**", if you like, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) -

"Part 04" (Line 04) -

"Part 05" (Line 05) -

"Part 06" (Line 06) -

"Part 07" (Line 07) -

"Part 08" (Line 08) -

"Part 01" of "Bawa-Plus-01" - Know "Your Current Station", Which Is Now "Your Death" (Line 01).

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To: ["Bawa-Plus 01"](#) - With ["The Plus"](#) - Quick Review of ["Original Bawa Quotation"](#)

Go To: ["Part 02" \(Line 02\)](#) of ["Bawa-Plus-01"](#) With ["The Plus"](#)

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must First Start To Truly Know "Your Current Station" Which In Truth Is Now "Your Death", That Is, As Now "The Safat" of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Start To Truly "Realize, Understand, And Accept This Death" As Now "Your Current Station", And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value "Your Current Station" of Death, As "So Very Valuable" In "God's Hand" Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of "God's Universal Wealth", Within God Within You, Now For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not For You To Just Continue To "Falsely Value it", That Is, To Falsely Value "Your Current Station" of Death, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In "Your Hands", Not In "God's Hand", And Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You In "Your Life", In Your Ignorance, And Now In "Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance", As "Your Personal Wealth" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Eternal Destruction", That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now "The Eternal Separation" of "Your Soul" From God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At "Your Grave" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, First, As Bawa Teaches Us, In "This Bawa Quotation",

*"My son,
God has decreed for man
a thing called death.
It is the state
of the manifestation of creation,
or sifat"*

Bawa. So First, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now "Realize, Understand, And Accept", And Now Start To Truly Value, "Your Current State", In "God's Hand", Not In "Your Hand, Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

Which In Truth
Is Now "The State"
of "The Manifestation of Creation",
Or "Sifat",
Which In Truth
Is Now "Your Death",
Not "Your Life",
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Important Thing"
For A Disciple To Know,
Is "Your Current Station",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, If "You Now Think" That You Are Now Like "An Apple Tree" That Is Now Ready To "Bear Fruit", But In Truth You Are Now Like "An Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth", In Ignorance of Itself, That Has Not Yet Germinated To "Its Truth", Then Nothing That You "Now Think" That You Are "Now Doing" In "Your Life", Like You Being "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", Is Really Appropriate For "Your Current Station", And In Truth Is Really "Just A Constant Distraction" From "Your Real Work", Which Is To "Look at Yourself" Through "The Eyes of Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of You Continuing To Carry On "This Great Deception" of "Your Life", That Is, of You As "A Good, And Helpful, And Wise Person", All The While With You Just Continuing To Live "The Life" of "A Hypocrite", That Is, of You "Saying One Thing, But You Doing The Other", For Example, of You "Saying That You Believe In God, All The While With You Really Just Believing In The World", Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then Step Back And Truly "Face Up" To "The Truth" of "Your Life", But Now "In Partnership With God", That Is, But Now As "One With" God, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Which In Truth, Now On "The Outside" of You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's

Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Now Do It “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “Now Doing It”, That Is, With You Now Existing As If Somehow You Are “Separate From” God Within You, Then “God Will Do Everything Else” Necessary To Transform “The Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your Soul”, Not You, Now Truly Buried Within “The Earth” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You”, Not “Your Soul”, Into “The Tree of God” Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), if you like, Which Is Now “Your True Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Again “Not You”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure.

“Part 02” of “Bawa-Plus-01” - Know “The Current Station” of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is Now “Your Life”, If You Like, and that is for sure - That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As Now “God’s Final Gift”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure (Line 02).

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Main Go-To Menu”](#)

Go To: [“Bawa-Plus 01”](#) - With [“The Plus”](#) - Quick Review of [“Original Bawa Quotation”](#)

Go To: [“Part 01” \(Line 01\)](#) of [“Bawa-Plus-01”](#) With [“The Plus”](#)

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Truly Know “The Current Station” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Which Is Now “Your Eternal Life”, That Is, As Now “The Secret” Or “The Sirr” of God Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Start To Truly “Realize, Understand, And Accept This True Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “Your Next Station”, if you like, And Start To Truly Value It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Truly Value “This Next Station” of “Your Divine Life, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Now “So Very Valuable” To “Your True Life”, Which Is “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Contrasted To “Your False Life”, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life” In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Place “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, As Now Being Demonstrated To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Completely In “God’s Hand” Within You, As It Should Be, That Is, As Part of “God’s Universal Wealth” For “Your Divine Life”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And Not In “Your Hands”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing, That Is, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It”, Or “Falsely Value it”, That Is, And Not For You To Just Continue To Either “Reject It” As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” To His Creation, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Or For You To Falsely Value It As Something About “The Next Station” of “Your False Elemental Life”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Means For You To Try To “Keep It” Exclusively In “Your Hands”, Not In “God’s Hand”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Which In Truth Means For You To Continue To Try to “Keep Everything” That God Gives To “Your Life”, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not Exclusively About “God”, Within “God” Within You, That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “You” Now Living As If Somehow “You Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Being Somehow Exclusively About “Your Current Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By “You” In Your Ignorance, And Now In “Your Arrogance About Your Ignorance”, As “Your Personal Wealth”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Destruction”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Eternal Separation” of “Your Soul” From God Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting To Begin At “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Also Teaches Us, In “This Bawa Quotation”,

*My son,
“God also has placed within man
something called
the secret, the sirr,
which is man’s eternal life”*

Bawa. So Second, My Dearest Loving Children, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize, Understand, And Accept”, And Now Start To Truly Value, “Your Next Divine State”, Which Is “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Which Can Only “Truly Exist” In “God’s Hand”, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever “Truly Exist”, In “Your Hands”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which As Bawa Teaches Us,

*Which In Truth
Is Now “The Divine State”
of “The Manifestation of God”
Within “The Manifestation of Creation”,
Within God Within You,
Or “The Secret” of God,
Or “Sirr” of God,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Eternal Divine Life”,
Within God Within You,
Not “Your Eternal Elemental Life”,
Within “Your Mind” Within You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Now Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,*

if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, That,

*"The Most Difficult Thing In Life,
is To Find "A True Human Being"
Among "The Creation of God",
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
To Find Him
(To Join As "One With" Him,
As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"),
To Realize Him (To Become Him)
And To Understand Him (To Transcend Him)
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

Note: See "[The Introduction](#)" To The Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As "[The Source](#)" of "[The Above Bawa Quotation](#)". Also See **The Published** Version of The Book "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", *if you like*, and that is for sure.

--- In Process ---

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
As "[The Expanded Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *if you like*, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "An Expanded Explanation" of "This Bawa Quotation" By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You As "One", *if you like*, That Is, In Truth Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "[Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", *if you like*, and that is for sure.

"The End"
of "[Bawa-Plus 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

May 13th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 13th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The Home Page](#)" of "[A New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, Here Is "[The Home Page](#)" of "[A New Web Site](#)" That "[We](#)" Have Created Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", To Provide "[My Children](#)" With "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of *His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Lived In "The World" From 1886 To 1986*, That Is, An "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" Now Being Written By "[Us](#)" For "[My Children](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "[An Expanded Explanation](#)" of "[Bawa's Teachings](#)" Now

Being Written By "Us" For "My Children", That Is, By One of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who Has Now Realized Him (Become Him) And Has Now Understood Him (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Now Being Written By "His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "*A New Web Site*" That "We" Have Created Called "*Bawa-Plus*", Which Includes "*A Copy*" of Each "*Bawa-Plus*", First Without "*The Plus*", That Is, First As "*The Original Version*" of "*The Bawa Quotation*", And Second, Plus "*A Copy*" of Each "*Bawa-Plus*", With "*The Plus*", That Is, With "*An Expansion*" of "*The Original Bawa Quotation*", Written By "Us", Along With "*A Review*" By "Us", If Available, And Along With "*A Review*" By One Or More of "My Children", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "Bawa-Plus", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True

Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "This Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "[Guest Book](#)" Link On "This Home Page" of "Bawa-Plus", if you like, and that is for sure)

*Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized (**Become**) And Understood (**Transcended**) Him, That Is, That Is, By Now "**His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving **Grand Son**, "**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**", if you *like*, and that is for sure)*

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

--- "Bawa-Plus" ---

By
His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Our Dearest Loving Son,

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
Now Living In "The World" With You As "One",
and that is for sure.**

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

Welcome - Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar

01. Go To: "[A List of Bawa-Plus](#)", With A "Short Narrative Description"

02. Go To: "[Introduction](#)" To "This Site"

**03. Go To: An "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To "This Site", About His
Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim***

***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And **Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving****

***Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well
Pleased**", Now Living In
"The World" With You As "One", and that is for sure."**

04. Go To: "[Activity Log](#)": Page 01

05. Go To: "[Contact Information](#)"

06. Go To: "[Guest Book](#)"

07. Go To: "[Some Good Stuff](#)" - From Other "Wisdom Sites"

**7-1. [Understanding Who Truly "Prays To God"](#), Either "God" Or "You", But Never,
Ever Both,**

and that is for sure. From "[Wisdom Message 273](#)".

7-2. [Understanding How To "Cut Your Connection" To Death](#), Before You "Die
To The Flesh**",**

As They Say, and that is for sure. From "[Wisdom Message 275](#)"

Bawa.

01. Go To: "[A List of Bawa-Plus](#)", With A "Short Narrative Description", if you like.

02. "Introduction" - To "This Site"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Expanded Introduction](#)"

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers And Sisters, Sons And Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly "The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes"**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, And Your Family, And Your Friends. May God Be Pleased With You, Your Family, And Your Friends, And Help Both You And Them.** Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. Here Is "[The Home Page](#)" of "[A New Web Site](#)" That "**We**" Have Created Called "**Bawa-Plus**", To Provide "**My Children**" With "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who Lived In "**The World**" From 1886 To 1986, That Is, An "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**Bawa's Teachings**" Now Being Written By "**Us**" For "**My Children**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**An Expanded Explanation**" of "**Bawa's Teachings**" Now Being Written By **One** of "**His Children**", Now For "**His Children**", That Is, **By One** of "**The Children**" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who **Has Now Realized Him** (Become Him) And Who **Has Now Understood Him** (Transcended Him), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth **Now Being Written By "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Now Living In "**The World**" With You As "**One**", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Truth, Now Being Written By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In The World With You As "One", Now From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, "A New Web Site" That "We" Have Created Called "Bawa-Plus", Which Includes "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", First Without "The Plus", That Is, First As "The Original Version" of "The Bawa Quotation", And Second, Plus "A Copy" of Each "Bawa-Plus", With "The Plus", That Is, With "An Expansion" of "The Original Bawa Quotation", Written By "Us", Along With "A Review" By "Us", If Available, And Along With "A Review" By One Or More of "My Children", If Available, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Note To Reader: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For "Our Web Site", Called "Bawa-Plus", Or If You Would Like To Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of These Wonderful "Bawa-Plus" Adventures, Or In "Reviewing" One Or More of Them, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your True Adventure" With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On The Outside, And Then Within, if you like, Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Or If You Have "A Favorite Bawa Quotation", Or If You Have "A Favorite Quotation" From Any Source, Including From Any "Religious Scripture", From Any Book Or Movie, And Including Even From "MOM" Or "DAD", All of Which In Truth Are All Directly Traceable To God, if you like, That You Would Like To Suggest For "Bawa-Plus-ing", That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So In The "Guest Book" Link On "This Home Page" of "Bawa-Plus", if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, For "An Expanded Explanation" By "Us", That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Now Realized (Become) And Understood (Transcended) Him, That Is, That Is, By Now "His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) & Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", That Is, By Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", if you like, and that is for sure)

03. An "Expanded Introduction" - To "This Site"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Bawa. That Is, **More About His Holiness, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our**

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure."

Bawa. That is, **More About Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" With You As "One", if you like, and that is for sure.**

--- In Process ---

04. "Activity Log" - Page 01

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

1. May, 2013

- a. Created **New Site** ([This Site](#))
- b. Added "**Home Page**" ([This Page](#))
- c. Added **New Site**, "[List of Bawa-Plus](#)" By "**Us**" For "**Us**".
- d. Started Adding **First "Bawa-Plus"**, That Is, "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)"
- e. Started "**The Review**" of "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)" By "**Us**", That Is, **By Our Dearest**

Loving Grand Son,

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

05-06. "Contact Information" - Bawa786@aol.com

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

End of Page
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

May 2nd, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
May 2nd, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Updated - Online Version**" of "**The Review**" of [Chapter 04](#), - "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", **That Is, To Make "Your Life" Truly Acceptable To God, Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Starting First With "The Personal Experiences"** of **Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Living and Hanging Out With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, For The Last 20 Years **Or More**, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 01](#)).

Bawa. **And Specifically About "The Process"** of Her First "**Falling In Love**" With *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now "**Her Wisdom**", First On **The Outside**, And Then **Within**, And "**The Impact**" of "**That Love**" Upon "**The Life**" of Her Son Aaron, **Sitting At "The Divine Feet"** of *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Starting To Get "His Act" Together,** if you like, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 02](#)).

Bawa. And **Next Specifically About "The Process"** of Her **"Falling In Love"** With **"The Light Child"** of **"Her God"**, Now **Dawning Within "Her Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, Within Her, As Now **"Her Wisdom & Purity"**, **First On The Outside,** And Then **Within,** And **"The Impact"** of **"That Love"** Upon **"Her Life"**, Which Is Her **Now "Talking To Her God"**, Within Her, And **Pleading With "Her God"**, Within Her, To **"Peacefully End Her"**, And **Begin "The Journey"** of **"Her Soul"** Back To God, if you like, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 03](#)).

Bawa. And **Now Specifically About "The Process"** of Her **'Falling Out of Love"** With **Herself,** For **"The Sake"** of **"God's Light Child"**, Letting **"Her False Life"** **Now "Living & Thriving"** Within **"Her Mind"** Within Her, **Just End In God,** **Not Going Anywhere,** Simply **Disappearing** Into **"Her God"** Completely, **Letting Go** of **"Any Reference"** To **Herself** As **Somehow Existing** As **"Separate From"** God Within Her, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Now Making Herself** Completely **Available To God** Within Her, **For What God Is Now Doing** Within Her, Which Is **Awakening "The Wisdom"** Surrounding **"God's Soul"**, By **Using Up Completely "Her False Life"** As **Somehow Existing** As **"Separate From"** God Within Her, **Before "Her Grave"** Finds Her, In **"Her Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within Her, **And Hell** Becomes Her **Only "Eternal Fate"**, That Is, **In Order To Liberate "God's Soul"** By **Teaching It About** What It **"Does Not Know"**, and that is for sure (This Chapter, [Chapter 04](#)).

Bawa. All Now As Part of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa For Dummies"**, Which Is **"A New Book"** That Is Being Written By **"My Children"**, if you like, Which Includes **"A Copy"** of Each of **"The Wisdom**

Chapters" Written By "**My Children**", And "**Edited**" And "**Updated**" By "**Us**", As Appropriate, **Along With "A Review"** of "**Each Chapter**" By "**Us**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, "**A Copy**" of "**The Review**" of **Chapter 04**, By **Our Dearest Loving** Grand Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), **Now Living** Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who **Will Truly** Let Himself "**End In God**", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **Now Living** Within "**The Heart**" of **Our Dearest Loving** Son, And **Your Dearest Loving** Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, As Now "**The Resonance**" of "**The Final Truth**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. "**A Copy**" of "**This Review**" of **Chapter 04**, Which Is Now **Also** Available As "**Love Letter 031**" To **Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Sent On April 26th, 2013, if you like, and that is for sure.

(**Note:** If You Would Like To Be Added To "**Our New Mailing List**" For Our New Book, "**Bawa For Dummies**", Or Participate With "**Us**" In Creating One Or More of "**The Chapters**" For This **Exciting** "**New Book**", Please Send Us **An Email**, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So Using The "**Guest Book**" **Link** On "**The Home Page**" of "**Bawa For Dummies**", if you like, But Remember It Is Just "**A Book**" For "**Us Dummies**", That Is, For Those of Us Who Truly Know That In Truth "**Only God Knows**" **Anything**, And That In Truth "**Only God Does**" **Anything**, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

A **New Book:**
--- "**Bawa For Dummies**" ---

By My Children

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"
www.Bawa.homestead.com
Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"
www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com

"Love Letter 031"
And
"The Review" of Chapter 04
From "The New Book",
"Bawa For Dummies"

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).
To: Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(Original Version)
On 04-29-2013

Go To
"The Love Letter"
From: Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To: Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
On 04-28-2013,

As Now
Part 01,
of "Chapter 04"
of "Our New Book"
"Bawa For Dummies"

Also
Go To: "Daily Love Letters" To My Children
Go To: "Daily Wisdom Messages" To My Children
Go To: Our New Book, "Bawa For Dummies"
Title

The Prayer
To Make "You Pure",

To Make **“Your Life”**
Acceptable To God,
Within You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* Wa *'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Thank You For Your **“Love Letter” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As **“The Fourth Chapter”** of **“The New Book”** That **“We”** Are Now Writing With My Children, Called **“Bawa For Dummies”**, But It Would Still **Appear** From What You **Sent To “Us”** That You Are Not Yet **“Dumb Enough”** To Start To Help **“Us”** With **“Our New Book”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Because **“You Still Think”** That **You Understand** **“What Has Happened”** In **“Your Life”**, And In **“The Life”** of My Children, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, For In Truth **“Nothing Has Happened”** Or **“Ever Will Happen”** As **“You”** Believe, Or **As Any** of My Children Believe, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example,** My Dearest Loving **Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** In Your **“Love Letter”** You Say,

“Your Version”,
From **“You”** To **“Your Mind”**
Within **“Your Life”** Within **“You”**

Bawa. Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. O God, O my Father, O my Life, You are always protecting me. O my God, please save me from the ego that wants to claim Your kingdom. O God, this ego can not rule Your kingdom, it did not create anything and it can not sustain anything. O my God please show me how to peacefully end in You. O my God, please help me to show You moment to moment, hour to hour, day to day that I am through with Elizabeth Weiss, so You can take this life back to You.

Bawa. O my God this life is not separate from You. O God, please embrace me. O my God, please remove the nails that are crucifying my soul on its cross of the body. O my God, please do not

allow me to die to the flesh before I die in You, so You can take me on the journey through the seven heavens. O my God, please dispel my doubt and fear with Your clarity, love and peace. O my God, only You can do this. O my God, Thank You for Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) whose unveiled teaching is Your final gift to the world. Ameen.

Bawa. And For Example, To Continue To Help “Your True Life” Within God Within You, Not “You”, Now Hidden By God Within “Your False Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, To Successfully “Make This Transition”, From “You To God”, “We” Have “Edited” And “Updated” The Above To Reflect “Your True Life”, Which In Truth is “God’s Divine Life”, Now Hidden By God Within God Within You, Returning To God, By Awakening To Itself, Within God Within You, Completely Without “You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Completely Without “You”, Completely Without Any Reference To “You”, That Is, To “Your False Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Going Anywhere, Including “You”, Or “Your Life”, “Going To/Returning To God”, And Without Any Reference To “You”, That Is, To “Your False Life”, “Doing Anything”, Or “Wanting Anything”, Including “Wanting Anything” From God, For Example, To “Improve It”, Or To “Help It”, Or To “Take It” Somewhere, Or To Do Something “For It”, Whatsoever, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Except For “You” Now “Stepping Back”, Moment To Moment, Inviting God To “Step Forward”, Moment To Moment, Before “You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend” Anything, With “No Preferences”, With “No Expectations”, With No “Desire For Anything”, Including “Your Desire For God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, “Your Desire For God” Just Maintains “The Duality” Between “You And God”, With You Continuing To Act Like Somehow You Are “Separate From” God, And Somehow Have To “Go To God”, Or “Return To God”, Or “Get Something From” God, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, Since “He Already” Is “One With” “Your Life”, As “Your True Life” Now Hidden By God Within “Your False Life”, As “Your Divine Life” Now Hidden By God Within “Your Elemental Life”, As “Your Sirr Or Secret” Now Hidden By God Within “Your Safat Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then “Be Done With It”, Moment To Moment, and that is for sure. **Period.**

Bawa. And In “This Way”, With “You” Calling On God, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In The World, To “Truly End You”, Within “You”, And To “Truly Begin God”, Within God Within You, Within “Your Lifetime”, But Not To Ever “Get Something” From God For “You”, Or For “Your Life”, That Is, For “You And Yours”, As “They Say”, Whatsoever, **Ever**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, In “The Following Excerpt”, From The Publication, “The Map of the Journey to God”, pages 38-39, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“The Map of the Journey to God”,
pages 38-39,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

“That Light is **within us**. There is **no other help**. That Light illumines **the direct path**, the straight path. There is **no need to carry anything**. But this is subtle knowledge, very **difficult**...

That which has value is **God's Power (Grace)**, the **soul (Wisdom)**, and **God (Divine Knowledge - 'Ilm)**. Those are valuable. Everything else should be **thrown away**. This is the difference...

This is a different kind of **study**.

Therefore, if you **examine** those things with **that Light**, all those things must be **thrown away**. That is why **this study** is so different. **Everything** must be discarded.”

“The End”
of “An Excerpt”

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Daughter, Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Be Done With What “You Sent To Us”, And Now “Get Into” What “We” Have Sent To You, As Follows, Completely, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Reading “This” Now To God Within You, When You First Awaken In “The Morning”, Before “Anything Else”, And Immediately After “A Nap”, All The Way Through, At Least Once, But Better “Three Times”, And Even Better, “Eleven Times”, And Even Better, “Thirty Three Times”, And Even Better “Ninety Nine Times”, And Then “The 100th Time”, Then Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” (Praising God For Everything), And “Tawakul-Allah” (Absolute Trust and Surrender To God), Each Day, and that is for sure. Ok?

“Edited & Updated Version”,
of “Your Version”,
Now
From “Us” To “God”

Within God Within “Your Life” Within “You”

Title

The Prayer
To Make “You Pure”,
To Make “Your Life”
Acceptable To God,
Within You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. O God, O my Father, O my Life, You are always protecting You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God, please save You from “Me”, As Now the ego life that wants to claim Your kingdom, And Now Even What To “Return To You”, O My God, Rather Than Just Peacefully Letting Itself End In You, O My God, Having Truly Successfully Completed Its Only “One True Duty” To You, O My God, Which Is Now “Us” Peacefully, Truly, Ending, In You, O My God, So “You” Can Now Peacefully, Truly, Begin, In You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O God, please save You from this ego life of “Me” who cannot rule Your kingdom, who did not create anything, and who cannot sustain anything, And Who Can Never, Ever “Return To You”, O My God, But Can Now Truly Join As “One With” You, O My God, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, To Truly Let “You Return To You”, O My God, Peacefully “Letting Ourselves” Disappearing Into You, O My God, As “You Return To You”, O My God, As “Your Understanding of You”, Moment To Moment, For “The Rest” of Our Life In “The World”, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God please, please, please, show You how to peacefully end in You, O My God, As Now In Truth “You Witnessing You” Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Has Now Truly “Let Himself End” In You, O My God, While Both “You and You” Still Can, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God, please help You to show You, moment to moment, hour to hour, day to day, that You Are Completely Through with “Me”, With “The 7 Hells” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Me”, Within “My Mind” Within “Me”, O My God, That Are Now Being Nourished, Moment To Moment By “Me”, O My God, By “Everything” That “We” Now Do, O My God, Including Writing “Love Letters” To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just “A Refection” of “The 8th Hell” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Me”, O My God, Within “My Mind” Within “Me”, O My God, Now Known Exclusively By “Me” As Elizabeth Weiss, In “My Ignorance of Me”, And In “Your Ignorance of You”, O My God, so You can take “this life” of Yours back to You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, “This Divine Life” of Yours, That You Placed Within “Our Elemental Life”, is not “Separate From” You, O My God, and that is for sure, So It Is Now “Your Duty”, So It Is Now “Your Responsibility” To Now Pull “Your Divine Life” Back Into “You”, O My God, And “We” Now Give You Permission To Do “This True Hearts Work” Within “Us”, O My God, With You Now Truly “Destroying Us”, As Now “Separate From” You, O My God, And With You Now Truly “Revealing You” As Now “One With” You, O My God, While Both “You and You” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You And “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You Awakened To Yourself”, And “You Awakening To Yourself”, Still Can, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So please, please, please embrace You, O my God, please, please, please remove the nails that are crucifying “Your soul” on “Me”, O My God, On “My Elemental Life”, O My God, on the cross of “My body & My desires”, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, please do not allow You to die to “My flesh” before You Die & Are Born in You, O My God, so You can take You on the journey through the seven heavens, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, please dispel Your doubt and fear with Your clarity, love and peace. O my God, only You can do this, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And, O my God, Thank You for Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) whose unveiled teaching is Now Your “Final Gift” to You, Within You, O My God, and that is for sure. Ameen.

Bawa. Also, My Dearest Loving Daughter, Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Please, Please, Please, Read “The Updated, On-line” Version of “The Review” of “Chapter 03” of “Our New Book” of “Bawa For Dummies”, Which Is Also “Love Letter 30” To “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, Not To “You”, and that is of sure.

Bawa. That Is, To “Your True Life”, Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden By God Within “Your False Life”, That Is, Not To “You”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As “Your 8th Hell”, Nourishing “Your 7 Hells”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, And That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing, In “Your Ignorance of You”, As Now “The Darkness” of “Your True Life”, And of “God’s Ignorance of God”, As Now “The Light” of “Your True Life”, As “Elizabeth Weiss” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”,

And Is **Right Now**, This Very Moment, Leading “**Your Life**”, Not “**You**”, To Hell, That Is, To “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, and that is of sure.

Bawa. And Add ‘**Reading**’ This “**Review**” of “**Chapter 03**”, At Least Once, Each Day, To What You Are Now **Being Asked By God To Read Upon Awakening**, If you like, From “Your **Mini Death**”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, After **Reading** 100 Times, if you like,

*The Prayer
To Make “You Pure”,
To Make “Your Life”
Acceptable To God,
Within You,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Love Letter 031”

April 30th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Updated, On-line**” Version of **Chapter 04**,
“**A Prayer To Make You Pure**” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First **By**

Our Dearest Loving **Daughter**, *Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As "The **White Cow**" But **Still** With "One **Black Dot**", And Second By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Now Living** In "The World" As "**One**" With "My Children", if **you** like, As Now "The **Perfectly While Cow**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All Now **As Part** of "The **New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa For Dummies**", Which Is "**A New Book**" That Is Being Written By "**My Children**", if **you** like, Which Includes "**A Copy**" of Each of "**The Wisdom Chapters**" Written By "**My Children**", And "**Edited**" By "**Us**", **As Appropriate**, Along With "**A Review**" of "**Each Chapter**" By "**Us**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(**Note**: If You Would Like To Be Added To "**Our New Mailing List**" For Our New Book, "**Bawa For Dummies**", Or Participate With "**Us**" In Creating One Or More of "**The Chapters**" For This **Exciting "New Book"**, Please Send Us **An Email**, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So Using The "**Guest Book**" **Link** On "**The Home Page**" of "**Bawa For Dummies**", if **you** like, But Remember It Is Just "**A Book**" For "**Us Dummies**", That Is, For Those of Us Who Truly Know That In Truth "**Only God Knows**" **Anything**, And That In Truth "**Only God Does**" **Anything**, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

A New Book:
--- "Bawa For Dummies" ---
By My Children

Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

www.Bawa.homestead.com

Go To "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com

Chapter 04 - *"The Prayer To Make You Pure", That Is, To Make "Your Life Truly Acceptable" To God, Within You, and that is for sure.*

Go To: ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Bawa. That Is, **Starting First With "The Personal Experiences" of Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Living and Hanging Out With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For The Last 20 Years Or More, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 01](#)).**

Bawa. **And Specifically About "The Process" of Her First "Falling In Love" With Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now "Her Wisdom", First On The Outside, And Then Within, And "The Impact" of "That Love" Upon "The Life" of Her Son Aaron, Sitting At "The Divine Feet" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Starting To Get "His Act" Together, if you like, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 02](#)).**

Bawa. **And Next Specifically About "The Process" of Her "Falling In Love" With "The Light Child" of "Her God", Now Dawning Within "Her Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Within Her, As Now "Her Wisdom & Purity", First On The Outside, And Then Within, And "The Impact" of "That Love" Upon "Her Life", Which Is Her Now "Talking To Her God", Within Her, And Pleading With "Her God", Within Her, To "Peacefully End Her", And Begin "The Journey" of "Her Soul" Back To God, if you like, and that is for sure (See [Chapter 03](#)).**

Bawa. And Now Specifically About "The Process" of Her "Falling Out of Love" With Herself, For "The Sake" of "God's Light Child", Letting "Her False Life"

Now "**Living & Thriving**" Within "**Her Mind**" Within Her, **Just End** In God, **Not Going Anywhere**, **Simply Disappearing** Into "**Her God**" Completely, **Letting Go** of "**Any Reference**" To **Herself** As Somehow Existing As "**Separate From**" God Within Her, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Now Making Herself** Completely Available To God Within Her, **For What God Is Now Doing** Within Her, Which Is **Awakening "The Wisdom"** Surrounding "**God's Soul**", By Using Up **Completely "Her False Life"** As Somehow Existing As "**Separate From**" God Within Her, **Before "Her Grave" Finds Her**, In "**Her Current State**" of "**Illusory Separation**" From God Within Her, **And Hell** Becomes Her Only "**Eternal Fate**", That Is, **In Order To** Liberate "**God's Soul**" By **Teaching It About** What It "**Does Not Know**", and that is for sure (This Chapter, [Chapter 04](#)).

"Main Go-To Menu"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To: "[Chapter 04](#)" - "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", To Make "**Your Life**" "**Truly Acceptable**" To God, Within You, and that is for sure, **First By Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, As "**This Prayer**" But Still With "**Her Hanging Onto**" Her **Current Life** As "**Her Mother's Child**", That Is, To "**Her Personal Life**" As Now "**A Flesh Mommy**" On "**The Illusory Outside**" of Her, and that is for sure (See "[This Prayer](#)", But Still Impure)

Bawa. And Second **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Who Is Still Living In "**The World**" As Now "**One With**" All of "**My Children**", if you like, As Now "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", But **Without Any Reference To Her**, Or To Any of "**My Children**", Without **Exception**, and that is for sure (See "[This Prayer](#)", But Now **Perfectly Pure**)

Go To: "**The Review**" (In Process) of "**Chapter 04**", By **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), **Now Living** Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who Will Truly Let Himself "**End In God**", Now **For Your Age**, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Living** Within "**The Heart**" of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, As Now "**The Resonance**" of "**The Final Truth**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. "This Review" of 'Chapter 04' Will Also Become Available Shortly As "Love Letter 031" To Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Sent On April 29th, 2013, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa

"Chapter 04"- *"The Prayer To Make You Pure"*.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To "[This Prayer](#)", But Still Impure

Go To "[This Prayer](#)", But Now Perfectly Pure

Go To "Review of Chapter 04"

**"This Prayer",
But Still Impure,
Like "The White Cow" But
With "One" Black Dot,
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.**

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"

Go To "[This Prayer](#)", But Now Perfectly Pure

Go To "Review of Chapter 04"

Bawa. Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. O God, O my Father, O my Life, You are always protecting me. O my God, please save me from the ego that wants to claim Your kingdom. O God, this ego can not rule Your kingdom, it did not create anything and it can not sustain anything. O my God please show me how to peacefully end in You. O my God, please help me to show You moment to moment, hour to hour, day to day that I am through with Elizabeth Weiss, so You can take this life back to You.

Bawa. O my God this life is not separate from You. O God, please embrace me. O my God, please remove the nails that are crucifying my soul on its cross of the body. O my God, please do not allow me to die to the flesh before I die in You, so You can take me on the journey through the seven heavens. O my God, please dispel my doubt and fear with Your clarity, love and peace. O my God, only You can do this. O my God, Thank You for Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) whose unveiled teaching is Your final gift to the world. Ameen.

**"This Prayer",
But Now Perfectly Pure,
As Now
"The Prayer To Make You Pure",
Now Like
"The Perfectly White Cow",
As Bawa Teaches Us,
and that is for sure.**

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Main Go-To Menu"](#)

Go To ["This Prayer", But Still Impure](#)

Go To ["Review of Chapter 04"](#)

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. O God, O my Father, O my Life, You are always protecting You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God, please save You from "Me", As Now the ego life that wants to claim Your kingdom, And Now Even What To "Return To You", O My God, Rather Than Just Peacefully Letting Itself End In You, O My God, Having Truly Successfully Completed Its Only "One True Duty" To You, O My God, Which Is Now "Us" Peacefully, Truly, Ending, In You, O My God, So "You" Can Now Peacefully, Truly, Begin, In You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O God, please save You from this ego life of "Me" who cannot rule Your kingdom, who did not create anything, and who cannot sustain anything, And Who Can Never, Ever "Return To You", O My God, But Can Now Truly Join As "One With" You, O My God, First On "The Outside", And Then Within, To Truly Let "You Return To You", O My God, Peacefully "Letting Ourselves" Disappearing Into You, O My

God, As “You Return To You”, O My God, As “Your Understanding of You”, Moment To Moment, For “The Rest” of Our Life In ‘The World”, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God please, please, please, show You how to peacefully end in You, O My God, As Now In Truth “You Witnessing You” Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Has Now Truly “Let Himself End” In You, O My God, While Both “You and You” Still Can, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O my God, please help You to show You, moment to moment, hour to hour, day to day, that You Are Completely Through with “Me”, With “The 7 Hells” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Me”, Within “My Mind” Within “Me”, O My God, That Are Now Being Nourished, Moment To Moment By “Me”, O My God, By “Everything” That “We” Now Do, O My God, Including Writing “Love Letters” To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just “A Refection” of “The 8th Hell” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Me”, O My God, Within “My Mind” Within “Me”, O My God, Now Known Exclusively By “Me” As Elizabeth Weiss, In “My Ignorance of Me”, And In “Your Ignorance of You”, O My God, so You can take “this life” of Yours back to You, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, “This Divine Life” of Yours, That You Placed Within “Our Elemental Life”, is not “Separate From” You, O My God, and that is for sure, So It Is Now “Your Duty”, So It Is Now “Your Responsibility” To Now Pull “Your Divine Life” Back Into “You”, O My God, And “We” Now Give You Permission To Do “This True Hearts Work” Within “Us”, O My God, With You Now Truly “Destroying Us”, As Now “Separate From” You, O My God, And With You Now Truly “Revealing You” As Now “One With” You, O My God, While Both “You and You” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You And “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You Awakened To Yourself”, And “You Awakening To Yourself”, Still Can, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So please, please, please embrace You, O my God, please, please, please remove the nails that are crucifying “Your soul” on “Me”, O My God, On “My Elemental Life”, O My God, on the cross of “My body & My desires”, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, please do not allow You to die to “My flesh” before You Die & Are Born in You, O My God, so You can take You on the journey through the seven heavens, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. O My God, please dispel Your doubt and fear with Your clarity, love and peace.
O my God, only You can do this, O My God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And, O my God, Thank You for Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) whose unveiled teaching is Now Your "Final Gift" to You, Within You, O My God, and that is for sure.
Ameen.

"The End"
of "Chapter 04"
"The Prayer To Make You Pure"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Main Go-To Menu](#)"
Go To "[This Prayer](#)", But Still Impure
Go To "[This Prayer](#)", But Now Perfectly Pure
Go To "Review of Chapter 04"
As "Love Letter 031",
To *Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

End of Page

April 29th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
April 29th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is **"A Copy"** of **"The Updated - Online Version"** of **"The Review"** of **Chapter 03, - Joining "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"** As **Now** **"The Pearl of Wisdom"**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), "Plus Knowing & Understanding "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, **By Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now Living In "The World" As "One" With "My Children"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All Now As Part of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa For Dummies"**, Which Is **"A New Book"** That Is Being Written By **"My Children"**, if **you** like, Which Includes **"A Copy"** of Each of **"The Wisdom Chapters"** Written By **"My Children"**, And **"Edited" And "Updated" By "Us"**, As Appropriate, **Along With "A Review"** of **"Each Chapter"** By **"Us"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, **"A Copy"** of **"The Review"** of **Chapter 03, By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), **Now Living** Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"** Who Will Truly Let Himself **"End In God"**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Living Within "The Heart"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, As Now **"The Resonance"** of **"The Final Truth"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **"A Copy"** of **"This Review"** of **Chapter 03,** Which Is Now Also Available As **"Love Letter 030"** To Our **Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Sent On April 26th, 2013, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Note: If You Would Like To Be Added To "Our New Mailing List" For Our New Book, "Bawa For Dummies", Or Participate With "Us" In Creating One Or More of "The Chapters" For This Exciting "New Book", Please Send Us An Email, At Bawa786@aol.com, Or Tell Us So Using The "Guest Book"

Link On "The Home Page" of "[Bawa For Dummies](#)", if you like, But Remember It Is Just "A Book" For "Us Dummies", That Is, For Those of Us Who Truly Know That In Truth "Only God Knows" Anything, And That In Truth 'Only God Does' Anything, and that is for sure)

The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library

A New Book:
--- "*Bawa For Dummies*" ---
By My Children

Go To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"

(www.Bawa.homestead.com)

Go To "*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"

(www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com)

"Love Letter 030",

And

"The Review of Chapter 03"

From "The New Book",

["Bawa For Dummies"](#)

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

To: Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Original Version)

On 04-26-2013

Go To
"The Love Letter"
From: Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To: Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
On 04-21-2013,
And "Edited" And "Updated" By "Us".

As Now
Part 01,
of "Chapter 03"
of "Our New Book"
"Bawa For Dummies"

Go To: "Daily Love Letters" To My Children
Go To: "Daily Wisdom Messages" To My Children
Go To: Our New Book, "Bawa For Dummies"

Title:

*"Learning How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow
You Are Separate From God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As One With You,
First On The Outside,
And Then Within,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **May God Bless All of You, May He Now,**

*"Open Up Your Inner Heart,
Grant You His Grace,
And Pull You Back Into Him",
As Bawa Teaches Us. Amen.*

Bawa. Thank You For Your **“Love Letter”** To Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Part 01”**, of **“The Third Chapter”** of **“The New Book”** That **“We”** Are Now Writing With My Children, Called **“Bawa For Dummies”**, But It Would Still Appear From What You **Sent To “Us”** That You Are Not Yet **“Dumb Enough”** To Start To Help **“Us”** With **“Our New Book”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Because **“You Still Think”** That **You Understand** **“What Has Happened”** In **“Your Life”**, And In **“The Life”** of My Children, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, For In Truth **“Nothing Has Happened”** Or **“Ever Will Happen”** As **“You”** Now Believe, Or **As Any** of My Children Now Believe, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, In **“Your Last Love Letter”** You Write,

“Bawa. So words that come in this way must be so amazing and again I direct you to read the Wisdom Messages of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.

Bawa. And You Write:

“Bawa. If you meet Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) you will find that in person he is larger than life also”.

Bawa. And You Write:

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) says that religion is pleasure. But don’t we want something more? When we first came to the Fellowship weren’t we searching for something real? But unfortunately the mind brings everything down to its level so in spite of our best intentions we have fallen down, at least that’s what happened to me.”

Bawa. All of Which Is **“Certainly OK”** When You Are **“First” Starting “The First Step”** of **“The Three Steps”** of **“This Extraordinary Process”** of God Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, of **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To **Himself**, Within **“Your Life”** Within You, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, So In **“The End”** There Is **“No Child Left Behind”**, So In **“The End”** There Is **“Nothing Still Separating You From You”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, of **“The Three Steps”** of **“This Extraordinary Process”** of God Within **“Your Life”**, As **“Explained By Us”** In **“The Updated Version”** of **Chapter 03**, of **“Our New Book”**, **“Bawa For Dummies”**, As Follows,

01. Joining As “One With” Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) - As Now “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

02. Knowing (Becoming) “*Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*” - As Now “Your Life” Without “You”, That Is, Without “The Illness” of “Your Mind”, That Now Just “Writes, And Writes, And Writes, About” *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* On “The Outside” of You, All The While Completely “Ignoring God” Within You, and that is for sure.

03. Understanding (Transcending) “*Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*” As Now “God’s Life” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Without “The Illness” of “Your Soul”, Which Is “Your Soul” Now Living As If Somehow It Is “Separate From” God Within You, As If Somehow It Is Now “The Creation of God”, And Within “That”, Without “The Ignorance” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Life” Within “God’s Life”, First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Second As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God And True Man”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “The Ego Life” of “Elizabeth Weiss”, Now Still “Living & Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Has Been “Playing Around” With “The Beginning” of “This First Step” For A Very, Very, Very Long Time, First With *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now With “*Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, of “Your Life” Now Truly,

01. Joining As “One With” *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* - As Now “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It Is Now High Time For “Your Life” To Now Quickly Complete “The First Step”, And To Quickly Move On To “The Second Step”, While Both “God and Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God, And “Hell Becomes Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, of “Your Life” Now Truly,

02. Knowing (Becoming) “*Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*” - As Now “Your Life” Without “You”, That Is, Without “The Illness” of “Your Mind”, That Now Just “Writes, And Writes, And Writes About” *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* On “The Outside” of You, All The While Completely “Ignoring God” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “That” Is **Why**, In The “Updated Version” of “**Chapter 02**” of “Our **New Book**”, “**Bawa For Dummies**”, of We Gave “**Your Life**”, Not “**You**”, **Some Help** With “**This Recurring Problem**” Now In “**Your Life**”, That Is, With “**The Problem**” of “**Your Ego Life**”, Which In Truth Is Now “**The Illness**” of “**Your Mind**” Within You, “**An Illness**” Which In Truth “**Only God**” Within You, **Can Cure**, But Only Then, When “**You Are Completely Done**” With “**This Illness**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By “**Us Editing & Updating**” What You Had Sent To “**Us**”, Updating “**The Title**” of “**Chapter 02**” of “**Our New Book**”, “**Bawa For Dummies**”, To, “**Understanding “The Light Child” of “My God**”, And Dividing “**Chapter 02**” Into The Following Two Parts,

1. **Understanding “The Light Child” of “My God”**
2. **Understanding “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)”**

Bawa. Offering “**Your Life**”, And “**The Life**” And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**” As Now “**The Cure**” For “**The Illness**” of “**Your Mind**” Within You, if you like, Not To “**Hang Out With You**”, Or To Be “**Your Friend**”, But Rather To Join In Partnership With “**Your Life**” To “**End You**”, That Is, To End “**Your Ego Life**”, Before “**Your Grave**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Its Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **God** Within You, And “**Hell**” Becomes **Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather To “**Join In Partnership**” With “**Your Life**” As “**One With**” Your Life, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, To Literally “**Heal Your Mind**”, By “**Destroying You**”, That Is, To “**Destroy You**” As Now In Truth “**The 8th Hell**” That Has Grown Out of “**The 7 Hells**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, And In So Doing, Let God “**Heal Your Soul**”, By Revealing “**The Light Child**”, of “**Your God**”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “**The Creation**” of **God**, Within God Within You, All Now Just Waiting To **Fully Manifest**, Within God Within You, Not For The Benefit of “**You and Yours**”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This Illness**” of “**Your Mind**” Is What You Keep Revealing To “**Us**” In “**Your Love Letters**”, That Is, “**They Are All About You**”, And In Truth Have Absolutely Nothing To Do **With God**, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, They Are Always About “**You**” Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, As “**The 8th Hell**” of “**Your Mind**” Within You, All of Which You Are Now **Exclusively** Experiencing As “**Elizabeth Weiss**” Living “**A Life**” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, As If **Somehow** You “**Now Exist**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, As If **Somehow** You “**Now Exist**” As “**Separate From**” The “**Creation of God**”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As If **Somehow** You “**Now Exist**” As “**Separate From**” Your

Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just **Not** True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth, Is “Just **Not** True”, And All of Which In Truth, Is Not About “**You**”, But Rather, Is **Just About** “The **8th** Hell” That Has Now **Grown Out** of “The **7** Hells” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, As Now “The Illness” of “**Your Mind**”, That Is, As **Now** “Your **Ego** Life” of “Elizabeth Weiss” Now Living “**A Selfish, Egotistical, Self Centered**” Life of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The **Illusory** Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just **Not** True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Fully Manifested Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, Not On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of You, As “The **8th** Hell” **Now Nourishing** “The **7** Hells” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Until “**You**” As **Now** In Truth “Your **Ego** Life” On “The **Illusory** Outside” of You, As **Now** In Truth “Your **8th** Hell”, Within “The **7** Hells”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, In “The End” Then **Simply Ends**, That Is, When “You Die **To The Flesh**”, At “Your **Grave**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, In “Your **Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **God** Within You, And “Hell Becomes” The “**Only** Eternal Fate” For “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. With **Your** Temporary “**7** Hells” Now Living Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Next Becoming** Immortal “**7** Hells”, Next Living Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, Eternally **Separating** “Your **Soul**” From **God** Within You, And Eternally **Keeping** “Your **Wisdom**”, That Is, “Your **Divine** Consciousness” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, Eternally Sleeping, Surrounding “**Your Soul**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That If “**You Are Not A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, But Rather, “**You Remain As A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, As **Bawa** Teaches **Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As “Your **Elemental** Consciousness” of “**I and You, of Mine and Yours, And of Arrogance**”, Starts To **Next Participate** In “Your **Personal** Journey” Through “The **7** Hells” Next **Eternally** “**Living & Thriving**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, First As **Demonic** and **Elemental Spirits**, And Finally As “**105 Million Rebirth**”, Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, **But Rather**, Because “**That Is Exactly What Your Life Wants**”, of “Everything” That God Has Given To “**Your Life**”, When God Sent “**Your Life**”, Not **You**, To “This **Earth** World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “**This**”, And Only “**This**”, Is “Your Problem”, And “The **Only** Problem” of **All** of “My Children”, Without **Exception**, Not Whether Or Not You Should Write “**New Chapters**” For “Our **New Book**” Called “**Bawa For Dummies**”, Or Go To “**The Fellowship**”, Or “**Take Arabic Lessons**”, Or **Live Near** “**Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth, That Is, “This **Ego** Life” of **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Literally Preventing God, Within You, First, From “**Healing** Your Mind”, And Second, **Preventing** God From “**Healing** Your Soul”, And **Then**, Preventing God From **Transforming** “Your

Soul” Into “**God’s Light Child**” That You **Now** Speak About In “**Your Previous** Love Letter”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But What You Spoke About Is Not “The **Light Child**” of God, Within God Within You, But Rather Is Just “An **Elemental** Reflection” of “The **Current State**” of “**Estimation, Imagination, and Pleasure**”, of “Your **Elemental Life**”, As Bawa **Calls** Them, That Is, of “The **Current Desires**” For “**Earth, Women, And Gold**”, of “Your **Elemental Life**”, As Bawa **Calls** Them, That Is, of “The **Current State**” of “**Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**”, of “Your **Elemental Life**”, As Bawa **Calls** Them, That Is, of “The **Current Desires**” For “**A Personal Form**” (Earth), And For “**Personal Relationships**” (Women), And For “**Personal Wealth**” (Gold), of “Your **Elemental Life**”, As Bawa **Calls** Them, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So**, To **Help** You, My Dearest Loving **Daughter**, Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), To **Start** To Truly “**Sit Down**”, To “Your **Current** Elemental Life” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **By** You Truly Starting To “**Get God**” To “**Get God**” To Stand Up, Within God Within You, Before You “**Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend**”, Anything, As “This Child” Has **Now Learned** “To Do”, We Have “**Edited**” & “**Updated**” What You Sent To “**Us**”, Updating “The Title” of Now “**Chapter 02**” of “**Our New Book**, “**Bawa For Dummies**”, To, “**Understanding** “The **Light Child**” of “**My God**”, And Dividing “**Chapter 02**” Into The Following Two Parts,

1. **Understanding** “The **Light Child**” of “**My God**”

2. **Understanding** “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”

Bawa. And In “The First Part” of “**Chapter 02**”, **Understanding** “The **Light Child**” of “**My God**”, We “**Demonstrated**” For You “**How You Should Now Live**”, Handing “The Illness of **Your Mind**”, Which Is “Your **Ego Life**” As “**Elizabeth Weiss**” On “The **Illusory** Outside” of You, To God **Within You**, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Literally Talking To “**Your God**” As “**O My God**”, Telling Him **Over, And Over And Over** Again, **About** “The Problem” of “**Your Life**”, Not About “**You**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Telling God, **Over and Over and Over** Again, Face **To Face**, Not In Some “**Abstract Way**”, But Rather, Just Like You **Now Talk** To “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, **About** “The Problem” of “**Your Life**”, Which Is “The **Current** Elemental State” of “**Your Life**” Within “Your **Mind**” Within You, That Is, of “Now Living” As If **Somehow** It “Now Exists” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, As Contrasted **With** “The **Current** Divine State” of “**God’s Life**” Within **God** Within You, Which Is Right Now, This Very Moment, “**One With**” Your Life, Not “**Separate From**” Your Life In Any “**Way, Shape, Or Form**”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Because In Truth It Is **“Your Divine Life”**, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, That God Gave To You, **Not “You”**, That Is, Not **“Your Current Elemental Life”**, That **“Your Mother & Father”** Gave To You, Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It Is **“Your Divine Life”**, Within **God** Within You, And **“Everything”** of **“Your Divine Life”**, That Is Now **Just Waiting** To **“Fully Manifest”** Within **“Your Divine Life”**, Within **God** Within You, That Should Be **“Your Focus”**, Not **“Your Ego Life”** of **“Elizabeth Weiss”**, That Is Now **Just A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny** Part of **“Your Current Elemental Life”**, That Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That **Should Be** **“Your Focus”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Well As All of **“The Divine Things”** That God Has Placed Within **“Your Divine Life”**, That God Gave To You, That God **Placed Within You**, That Is, That God Placed Within **“Your Divine Life”**, Like **“The Creation of God”**, And Like **“Your Mind”**, And Like **“Your Soul”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To You, That God **Placed Within You**, That Is, That God Placed Within **“Your Divine Life”**, Like **“The Creation of God”**, Which Bawa Calls **“Awwal”/The First World**, And Like **“Your Mind”**, Which Bawa Calls **“The Dunya”/The Second World/The Earth World**, And Like **“Your Soul”**, Which Bawa Calls **“Akhirah”/The Third World/The Hereafter**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. As Well As **“Your Wisdom”**, Which Bawa Calls **“Our True Divine Consciousness”/Divine Analytic Wisdom/The Wisdom That Explains”/The Guardian of “Your Soul”**, But Which In Truth Is Now **“Your Sleeping” Wisdom** Now Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, Just Waiting To **“Be Awakened”** By God, **if you like**, And Is Now **Not Just “Your Mind”** Within You, As **“The Elemental Consciousness”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Talking To You, Just **Acting** Like it Is **“Your Wisdom”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That If **“You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, As **Bawa** Teaches **Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This”**, And Only **“This”**, Should **Now Be** **“Your Focus”**, Not On **“Your Current Ego Life/Your Current Elemental Life”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, But Rather On **“Your Divine Life”**, Now Just Waiting Within God Within You, And On What God Now **“Needs”** of **“Your Divine Life”**, Which Is Now **“The Oneness”** of **“Your Divine Life”** With God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And On What God Now **“Needs”** of **“Your Divine Life”**, Which Is Now **“The Oneness”** of **“Your Divine Life”** With God Within You, Which in Truth Is Now **“The Joining In Partnership”** of **God** Within You, And of **“Your Divine Life”**, As **“One”**, Within God Within God, As **“One Life”**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On The Outside, And Then Within You, For **“God’s Purpose”** Which Is **“Unity”**, For **“The Benefit”** of **“All Three World”** Within **“Your**

Divine Life", That Is, For "The Benefit" of "The Creation of God", And of "Your Mind", And of "Your Soul", and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not Focusing On "You", That Is, Not Focusing On "Your Ego Life" of "Elizabeth Weiss", That Is, Not Focusing On "Your Ego Life" As "Elizabeth Weiss" Now Living "A Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, And Not Focusing, For Example, On "You" Now Writing **New Chapters** For "Our New Book", **Bawa For Dummies**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth, That Is, "Your Ego Life" As "Elizabeth Weiss", Simply Grew Out of "The 7 Hells" That God Placed Within "Your Life", And Will Most Certainly End, Very Shortly, **Either** Ending At "Your Grave", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Allowing "Your Mind" Within You, To "Win Over God" Within You, Or Ending Before "Your Grave", Within "The Life and Teaching" of God, And "The Heart" of God, And "God's Song", Now Living In "The World" With You, As Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, Allowing God Within You, To "Win Over Your Mind" Within You, One Or "The Other", But **Never, Ever** Both, As You, And **All** of My Children, Now Still Mistakenly **Believe**, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

(See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased")

Bawa. And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Allowing "Your God" Within You To "Heal Your Mind" of "Your Ego State", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Then Allowing "Your God" Within You To "Heal Your Soul" of "Its Ignorance", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Allowing "Your God" Within You To "Win Over Your Mind" Within God Within You, In "Your Own Lifetime", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing "Your God" Within You, First To "Win Over Your Mind" Within You, That Is, To Win Over "Your Current Ego Life", Within "Your Mind" Within You, That Is, of "Elizabeth Weiss" Now "Living And Thriving" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, And Then "Heal Your Soul" of "Its Ignorance", Within God Within You, First of "Its Ignorance" of "The Creation of God", And Then of "Its Ignorance" of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Do Let God Use Up "Your Life" For "This Purpose", That Is, For "His Purpose", Within God Within You, That Is, In "Service To God", Rather Than In "Service of Your Mind", Within "Your Mind" Within You, Then "You Will Be Within That", As "The Understanding" of "Your Soul", Within God Within You, and "Your Life" Will Have Become **Truly Successful** In "Your Lifetime", Allowing "God To Win" Over "Your Mind" Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, And Then **Also** For "The Benefit"

of **“Your Mind”** Within **God** Within You, And of **“Your Soul”** Within **“Man-God/God-Man”**, Within **God** Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In **“The Second Part”** of **“Chapter 02”**, **Understanding “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, We Have **“Edited”** It To **Give You**, And To **Give** All of My Children, Without **Exception**, A Clearer Understanding of **“The Gift”** of **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** In **“Your Life”**, And How To Properly **“Sit With Him”**, And **“Listen To Him”**, And **“Live With Him”**, To Allow God To **“Move Forward”** **His Life** Within **Your Life**, While Both **“You And God”** Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Before “You Or Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Physically** Leave **“The World”**, Because In Truth When **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically** Leaves **“The World”**, **All Time** For **“Your Life”** To **“Start To Live”** As **“One With”** God, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, Within **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”**, of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Is Over**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth, If **“Your Life”** Has Truly **“Started To Live”** As **“One With”** God, That Is, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, Within **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**), of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Then Even If **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically** Leaves **“The World”**, God **Himself** Will **“Finish The Job”** For **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“This Is Now”** God's **Promise**, For **“Your Life”**, This is Now **“God's Guarantee”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, As **Bawa** Teaches **Us**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving **Daughter**, **Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Please, Please, Please**, Realize Without **“The Slightest Doubt”** That In Truth **“There Is Nobody Out There”**, That Is, On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So When You Say **“Things”**, In **“Your Last Love Letter”**, Like,

“Bawa. So words that come in this way must be so amazing and again I direct you to read the Wisdom Messages of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.

And,

“Bawa. If you meet Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) you will find that in person he is larger than life also”.

And,

"Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) says that religion is pleasure. But don't we want something more? When we first came to the Fellowship weren't we searching for something real? But unfortunately the mind brings everything down to its level so in spite of our best intentions we have fallen down, at least that's what happened to me."

Bawa. **"Who Are You Talking To"**, When In Truth **"Only God Exists"**, Within Everyone and Everything? Not **"Individual People"** Like **"You"**, And Each Member of **"Your Family"**, And Each of **"Your Friends"**, and on, and on, and on, and that is for sure.

Bawa. You Are Now Acting Like **"A Little Girl"** Playing With **"Her Imaginary Friends"** Around **"Her Tea Set"** In **"Her Play House"** With **"Her Play Dolls"**, Carrying On **"An Imaginary Conversation"** With **"Her Imaginary Friends"** About **"Imaginary Situations"**, Like **"The Pressing Needs"** of **"Her Imaginary Children"**, And Family, All of Which of Course Is **"Just Not True"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Such **"Silliness"**, And In Truth **"At Your Age"**, Such **"A Tragedy"**, and that is for sure, But A Very, Very, Very **Dangerous "Silliness"**, That In Truth Is Only Leading **"Your Life"**, Not **"You"**, And Is Only Leading **"The Life"** of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Not **"Them"**, To **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** of **"Eternal Separation"** From God Within You, Since **"The You"** of **"Your Life"**, And of **Each** of My Children, Simply Ends At **"Your Grave"**, Not Going **"Anywhere"**, if you like, That Is, If **"You Die To The Flesh"** In **"Your Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving **Daughter**, *Aziza Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Please, Please, Please **STOP** All of **"This Silliness"**, And Instead Start To **"Talk To God"** Directly **About "The Current State"** of **"Your Life"**, Not About **"Anything"** Now On **"The Outside"** of YOU, Including **"Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)"**, All of Which In Truth **Is Now "The Exclusive Focus"** of **"Your Ego Life"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of **"You"**, That Is, of **"Elizabeth Weiss"** **Now "Living & Thriving"** On Some **"Illusory Outside"** of You, While **"Rome Burns"**, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Instead of All of **"This Silliness"**, **Start To Truly Talk To God Within You, Directly**, In **"The First Person"**, As They Say, Saying To **"Your Creator"**, Calling Him **"O My God"**, Over and Over and Over Again, Explaining To Him **"What He Now Has To Do"** To **Solve "His Problem"** of **"YOUR SOUL"**, That Is, of **"Jesus (A.S.) On "His Cross & Nails"**, Completely **"In Ignorance"** of **"Himself"**, As **"God's Child"**, **And of "God's Creation"**, **Not To Solve "The Problem"** of **"You"**, That Is, **Not To Solve "The Problem"** of **"Elizabeth Weiss"** **Now "Living & Thriving"** On Some **"Illusory Outside"** of You, While **"Rome Burns"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Start To "Do This"**, That Is, **Start To Truly Talk To God Within You, Directly**, In **"The First Person"**, **First** By You Reading To **God**, Each Morning, Before You Do **"Anything Else"**, All The Way Through, **AT LEAST ONCE**, **"The First Part"** of **"Chapter 02"**, Which **"We"** Named, **"Understanding "The Light Child"** of **"My God"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. THAT IS, Where We “Demonstrated” For “Your Life”, Not FOR “You”, “How Your Life Should Now Live”, Handing “The Illness” of “Your Mind”, Which Is “Your Ego Life” As “Elizabeth Weiss” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, To God, Within You, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Literally Talking To “Your God” As “O My God”, Telling Him *Over, And Over And Over* Again, About “The Problem” of “Your Life”, Not About “You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Telling God, *Over and Over and Over* Again, About “The Problem” of “Your Life”, Not About “You”, And Doing It, *Always* “Face To Face” With God Within You, Not In Some “Abstract Way”, But Rather, Just Like You Now Talk To “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, About “The Problem” of “Your Life”, AND THAT IS FOR SURE.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Problem” of “Your Life”, Which Is “The Current State” of “Your Life” Within “Your Mind” Within You, With “Your Life” Now Firmly *Believing* In “Its Ignorance” That Somehow It *Now* Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, That Somehow It *Now* Exists As “The Creation of God” Within You, That Is, As *Now* “Separate From” God Within You, As *Contrasted* With “The Truth” of “Your Life”, Which Is “The Current State” of “His Life” Within Him Within You, Which Is Right Now, This Very Moment, As “One With” Your Life, Not As “Separate From” Your Life, In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And *Then*, Start To Write “The Next Chapter” of “Bawa For Dummies”, As “Chapter 04”, By “Not Writing It”, But Rather, By *Patiently* Letting “Your Life” Write It, By *Patiently* Letting “It Be Written”, By God Within “Your Life”, To God Within “Your Life”, That Is, By *Patiently* Letting “God Witness God” Awakening To Himself, Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Write It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By *Patiently* Letting God Awakening To Himself Within “Your Life” Demonstrate “To God Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life”, And To God Alone, Not To Any of “Your Imaginary Friends” In “Your Doll Tea Party”, That In Truth, *Now* “Your Life” Exclusively *Belongs* To God, And Exclusively *Belongs* To God Alone, And That “Your Life” Is Now *Completely Done* With “The Ego Life” Part of “Your Life”, As Next Recorded *Perfectly* In “Chapter 04”, if you like, As Now “God’s Final Judgment” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And That “Your Life” Is Now *Completely Done* With “The Ego Life” Part of “Your Life”, Now Known As “Elizabeth Weiss” Living & Thriving On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, By *Not* Including “A Single Mention” of Her, of “Her Life”, That Is, of “Her Personal Experiences”, That is, of “Her Personal Desires/Expectations/Plans/Agenda/Understanding”, As Next Recorded *Perfectly* In “Chapter 04”, if you like, As Now “God’s Final Judgment” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

“The End”
“Love Letter 30”

And
of “The Review”
of “Chapter 03”
of “Bawa For Dummies”.